

Testimony of Fraud in the 2020 Michigan Election

Listening to Those Who Were There

While the mainstream media has spoken of "baseless allegations of election fraud" in regards to the 2020 election, over 5,000 affidavits have been submitted giving testimony of fraud.¹ There are recordings of witnesses before legislative bodies, and there are signed affidavits from many citizens in the states where voter fraud was alleged. This book is a summary of some of that testimony from the state of Michigan. The media chose to ignore this testimony, but this testimony gives us important information regarding this disputed election.

The witness testimony points out that many of the votes counted are not legal votes. Since the testimony of these witnesses is signed under penalty of perjury, witnesses giving false testimony can be prosecuted. There are witnesses who have needed protection, because their testimony has people threatening to harm them. The mainstream media has chosen to present the witnesses' testimony in a questionable light making efforts to discredit the witnesses or the evidence they have presented. I feel these witnesses are to be believed, and we need to listen to their testimony.

According to a *Daily Caller* poll reported on September 10, 2021, 86% of people see the media as biased² and many see them as presenting a narrative they want to have readers believe rather than presenting facts. In the time following the election, Big Tech joined the media in their blackout of witness testimony by taking down any evidence of fraud that people tried to present.

Some think that much of the fraud took place by the voting machines. This fraud can never be 100% retraced. Since we may be unable to determine what votes originally were put into the machines, our best evidence of fraud is testimony.

Ever since November 4 there have been articles that talk about the "baseless claims of fraud" or "debunked theories claiming there was widespread fraud." It is truly tragic that the mainstream media has marched as one, ignoring testimony of fraud. It is my feeling that our mainstream media has betrayed our country in its devious alliance with the Democrats. I feel that if they had reported even a 1/10 of the fraud, it would be evident to all Americans that our President should not be Joe Biden.

Michigan

As Americans went to sleep the night of the Presidential Election, Donald Trump was ahead of Joe Biden in Michigan by 306,767 votes.³ The election of 2020 shattered Michigan state records for voter turnout, with more than 5.5 million total ballots cast (the previous record set in 2008 was 5 million).⁴ Since mail-in ballots in Detroit had been collected every hour all election day and they were by law to all be at the voting site by 8:00 p.m. and entered into the total by 9:00 p.m., it would look like Donald Trump could be seen as the winner in Michigan on the night of the election.

On the morning of November 4, 2020 *The Epoch Times* reported about Michigan, "The president's 8 point lead in Michigan evaporated in a matter of minutes in the early morning on Wednesday after more than 120,000 votes were reported for Biden, who is now in the lead by 0.3 points with 94 percent of the votes counted."⁵

Many affidavits of possible fraudulent activity were filed in Michigan, but the majority were filed by GOP observers at the TCF Center in Detroit. The GOP observers describe this as a very hostile

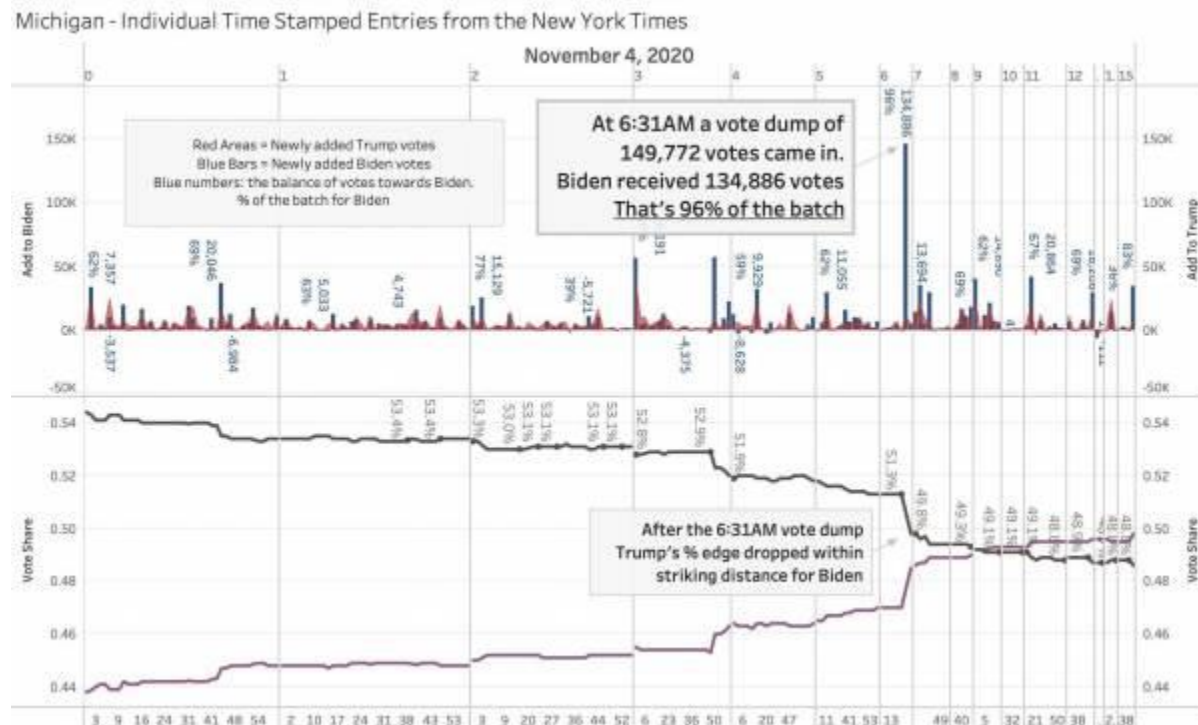
environment where the poll workers and city employees including police officers seemed to be working against them while the GOP observers felt they were there to keep the process fair.

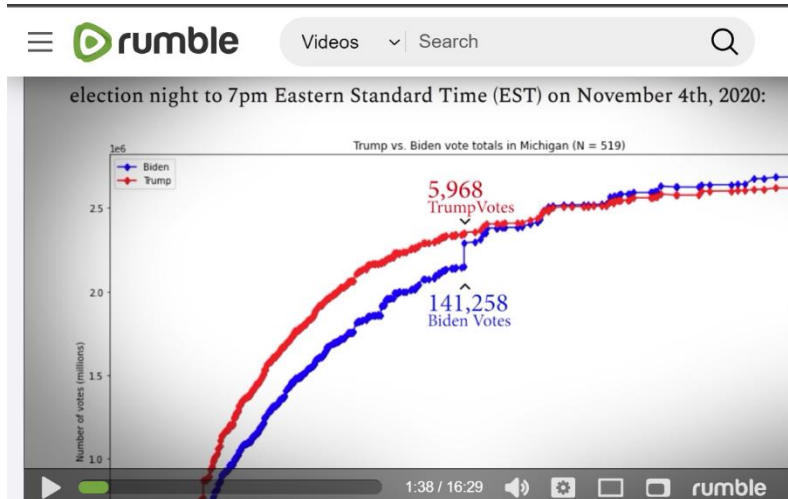
The source of the majority of fraudulent votes seems to be the arrival of many ballots late in the night of November 3 at 10:30 p.m. and early in the morning of November 4 between 1:00 and 2:00, again around 3:30 a.m. and 4:30 a.m., and also at 9:00 p.m. on Nov. 4th. Witnesses testified that the early morning delivery of ballots around 3:30 and 4:30 a.m. came in the back door instead of the usual way in and all the ballots they saw were for Joe Biden. Witnesses presented testimony of these ballot deliveries in court to Judge Kenny. The judge's determination was to say, "Plaintiff's interpretation of events is incorrect and not credible."⁶

He seemed to see the testimony of the delivery of a large number of ballots late Nov. 3 and early Nov. 4 as not accurate and discounted their testimony. Since his judgement *The Gateway Pundit* has obtained security footage of the TCF Center. They have footage that shows deliveries at around 3:30 a.m. in the morning and again at around 4:30 in the morning of November 4. The TCF Center wanted over \$22,000 for one day's worth of video, but the two hours that *The Gateway Pundit* requested show the two early morning deliveries of ballots.⁷

Following the law the number of mail-in ballots was to be known by 8:00 p.m. (although 138,000 ballots did show up suddenly at 10:30 p.m.) and common sense would tell most people that the early morning ballots were illegal and most likely fraudulent. But these ballots were counted giving Joe Biden spikes in the morning hours of November 4.

According to *The New York Times* at 6:31 a.m. a vote dump of 149,772 votes came in. Joe Biden received 134,886 votes. That's 96% of the batch. (Other sources say 141,258 for Biden and 5,968 for Trump.)⁸

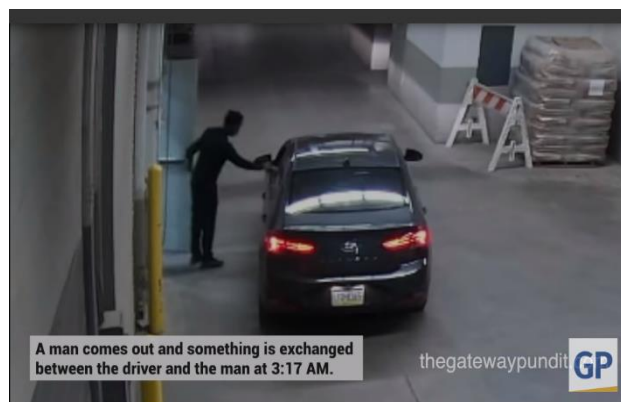




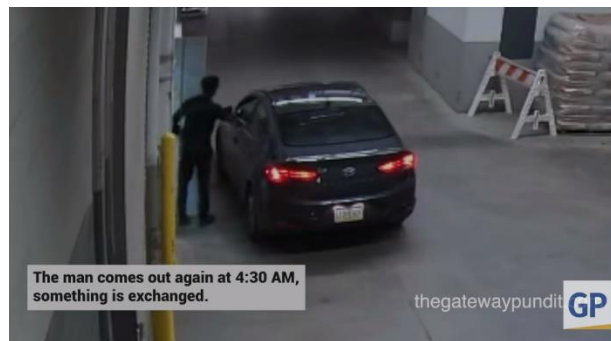
In the early hours of November 4 in a five-hour window, Joe Biden received several vote spikes in the states of: Michigan (3:56 a.m. and 6:31 a.m.), Wisconsin (Trump was ahead by more than 100,000 until an early morning 170,000 mostly Democratic absentee votes came in)⁹, and Georgia (1:31 a.m. 136,154.981 Biden 28,114.808 Trump – notice that these are fractional votes – We will address fractional votes in a later chapter.). These spikes placed Joe Biden in the lead when he had been trailing. Reportedly, counting had stopped in some of these places. The 2020 presidential election was decided by four extreme, updates each with a probability of less than 0.1%. Without these vote spikes Donald Trump would be our President.¹⁰

The two early morning deliveries at the TCF Center were done with a van. Each ballot delivery is preceded by a black Hyundai Elantra with Pennsylvania license plates. Each time the driver of the Hyundai Elantra exchanges something with one of the election officials (Election officials wore black or white long-sleeved shirts with an election insignia on the left chest.) in the TCF Center. You can see the exchange in these two pictures:

Car arriving at 3:17 a.m.:



Car returning at 4:30 a.m.:

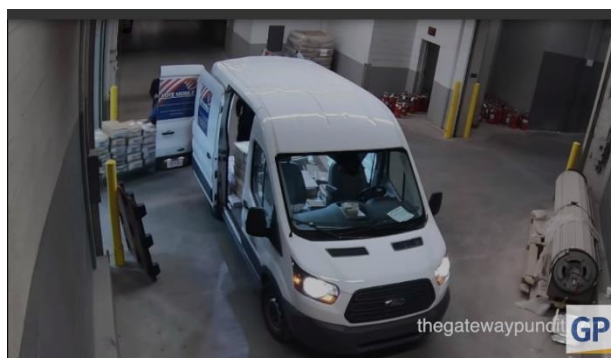


Shortly after the exchange with the Hyundai Elantra driver, a white van was allowed through an electronic gate to enter the TCF complex. It arrived at the unloading point at 3:25 a.m. and again at 4:31 a.m. The van has the name of City Clerk Janice Winfrey and her phone number on it. The first delivery of the van had 3 loads of mail trays unloaded into the voting center. You can see from the pictures the three different loads. One witness testified that there were over 50 mail trays with an estimated 1,000 ballots in each one. Another witness testified that he had counted 61 trays of ballots in this first drop-off and a third witness counted 59. (Articia Bomer would call this "50 boxes of voter fraud."¹¹)

The van arrives again about an hour later and again unloads additional ballots. The ballots came in the rear door which is not how other ballots had entered the room. The ballots were in containers that were not sealed. These ballots did not have names listed on the QVR (Qualified Voter Roll) and they weren't on the supplemental list. These voters needed to be entered into the voter rolls and since they were not on the lists, they were given the birthdate of 1-1-1900. All of these ballots that poll challengers saw were for Joe Biden.

You can see below the many mail trays being unloaded in three loads from the rear of the white van. The media claimed these early morning deliveries were deliveries of camera equipment for the media or food. That is not what the GOP observers witnessed and viewing the security footage makes these claims of food and camera equipment hard to believe.

First load:

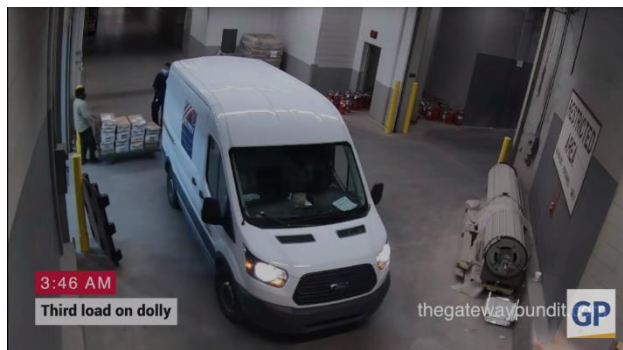


Second load:

=



Third load:



This is the delivery from another angle:

First load:



Second load:

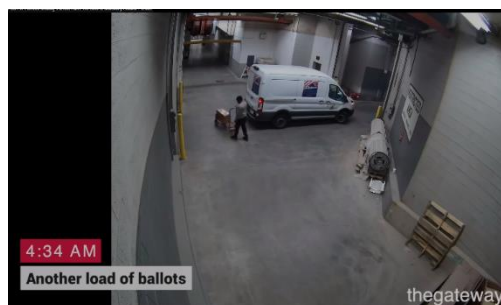


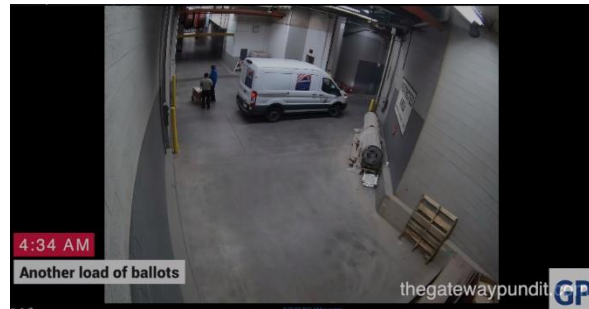
Third load:



According to an internet inquiry as to how much mail a typical mail tray holds, it holds 400-500 pieces of mail. That would be typical mail in an envelope. Since these did not have envelopes, it is even conceivable that as a witness said that there were 1,000 ballots in each tray.

There was another delivery again at 4:34 a.m.:





Here it is from another angle:



Dr. Linda Lee Tarver, a GOP activist, has stated in an interview that for decades that Michigan elections are lost or won at the TCF Center.¹²

THE DETROIT CITY VAN DELIVERED TENS OF THOUSANDS
OF BALLOTS IN USPS BOXES THAT WERE NOT SEALED,
THAT HAD NO CHAIN OF CUSTODY DOCUMENTATION AND
THAT ARRIVED NEARLY 8 HOURS AFTER
THE DEADLINE TO ACCEPT BALLOTS.

GOP Observers Testimony About the Environment of the TCF Center

[Please note that poll workers and poll challengers are referred to. The poll WORKERS are people who were paid and are there to process the ballots. The poll CHALLENGERS or OBSERVERS were volunteers who were there to watch the process and make sure that things were done lawfully.]

The TCF Center is the site where the absentee ballots for Wayne County were counted. The TCF Center was the only facility within Wayne County authorized to count the absentee ballots. The 2020 election saw a large increase in absentee ballots. There were 3.3 million absentee ballots in the state of Michigan in 2020. This was more than double what the previous record had been.¹³

Witnesses testified of a lot of hostility to GOP observers and witnessed behavior that didn't follow the procedures or had appearances of being fraudulent. The first part of this chapter deals with how the GOP observers were treated while at the TCF Center. It shows how the whole process was set up in a way that was unfair to the Republicans. The latter part of this chapter deals with activities that the observers saw that were against the law or questionable. The next chapter highlights people who were witnesses to major fraudulent activity that if considered by authorities should lead to a decertification of the current election results.

The poll workers in the TCF Center were almost totally Democratic. Many wore BLM, "Count the Vote," UAW, Biden, or other political masks or other materials. Several Republican witnesses testified that they had applied to be poll workers to help count the mail-in ballots that were processed at the TCF Center. Only one of the ones who I heard or read testimony of had been chosen to work there even though several applied. Pat Colbeck had a list of Republicans who let him know they applied to work at TCF Center and were told they weren't needed, were never called back and/or went to training and were never called back. The list has 53 names, and I'm sure there are others besides these.¹⁴

At one point Daniel Baxter, who was running the facility, asked Republican poll workers to raise their hands. One witness said from her vantage point, she saw no hands up. Another witness saw less than 5. Daniel Baxter counted 12. [Keep in mind that this is in a facility that had 134 counting tables with 5 workers per table, 25 tabulator machines that required two workers, and many supervisors.] It was the assistant of the ex-mayor of Detroit who filled these poll worker positions. While the Michigan Secretary of State claims there was equal representation - this would not seem fair to most people.

Brian Pannebecker's affidavit states, "I applied to work as an election worker for Detroit for the 2020 General Election. I was never contacted back, despite applying and making several calls. I indicated I was a Republican on my application...over two days at the TCF Center [as a poll challenger] I never encountered any election worker who identified themselves as a Republican. I and other Republican challengers inquired to as many of the 134 tables as possible to try to find a single Republican election worker. We could not find any Republican election worker."¹⁵

According to the Detroit City Clerk Janice Winfrey the reason there were few Republican workers was because many signed up after the application deadline and there was not enough time for them to be properly trained.¹⁶ This is hard to believe after reading of several people who claimed to have made numerous calls in attempts to become a poll worker and started their attempts to be hired months before the election. Many Republicans also stated they were never called back.

Here are examples of people whose story would refute what Clerk Winfrey stated: 1) Patrick Karbon applied to be a poll worker on September 28. He was assigned a worker number. Less than 24 hours later he was called to check if he was still interested in the poll worker position. He stated that he and his wife who had also applied were still interested. When he asked when they could take the training, he was told he would hear from someone else later. He called the Department of Elections on October 8 after hearing nothing. He was on hold for 32 minutes before he gave up. His brother Ray (who had also applied to be a poll worker) called on October 9 and waited for 2 ½ hours before he was spoken to. He was told that no more poll workers were needed – that all positions were full. Ray asked if that meant they had an equal number of Republicans and Democrats. The person did not answer that question, but repeated that all positions were filled.¹⁷ 2) Another affidavit had a very detailed list [18 entries] of the many dates (starting before August 13) that she had communicated about becoming a poll worker. Several of the emails to her stated they would soon be telling her the date for her training; however, on October 30th (the day before the training) she was told the training was full. On November 1st she was told no more poll workers were needed.¹⁸

The June 23, 2021 report by the Oversight Committee did address this as a problem saying: "Many witnesses testified to volunteering but not hearing back from the county or being told there were already enough workers...The Committee... finds the repeated reports of volunteers not being accepted or not having their emails returned troubling. Obtaining the proper ratios of partisan workers is of critical importance, especially ones from the local area."¹⁹

The only people with name tags were the GOP challengers. The Democrat observers did have a small green dot sticker that let other Democrat observers identify them. Regulations did require that poll workers should have identification as to their name or party affiliation.²⁰ When Christopher Schornak asked if there were any Republicans present he was told 'no.'²¹ No name tags on poll workers made it hard for the challengers to identify the people. They would have to refer to them as the lady at table #13 or the heavy set African-American with hoop earrings.

Republicans said they had a "mole" attend the informational meetings for the election workers. Adam de Angeli, who attended training sessions, said the presenters were gleeful that COVID could be used to keep all observers far away from the ballots. The presenters suggested setting your area up so challengers couldn't see, because of the six-foot rule. Adam stated that some of the tables were set up less than six feet from the wall making it impossible for the poll challenger to be six feet away from the poll worker. When a class member said challengers wouldn't be able to see when they were more than six feet away, the trainer said, "Exactly! Unless they have really good vision or brought their binoculars."²²

A lawsuit was filed about keeping the observers at a six-foot distance. On October 23 Michigan Court of Claims Judge Cynthia Stephens issued an orders saying challengers had to remain 6 feet away from others "except as necessary to perform their duties." Most GOP observers were informed about this, but poll workers seem to have not been informed of this decision. This created problems, because the workers became very agitated when someone briefly stepped closer than six feet. Diana Burton tells of a poll worker who she gave a copy of the Michigan law and, "She screamed at me again and said NO you are not permitted to be closer than 6 feet."²³

Each poll observer who was observing at the TCF Center needed to take an informational class before they signed in to enter the room where the counting was being done. The GOP observers relay how they were instructed to make sure things were being done according to the legal process and to

make sure that the process was fair. GOP observers felt that Democratic observers were not there with the same purpose they were. Several write of Democratic observers staring at them rather than watching those processing the ballots. Several observers told of moving to another table to observe and having two or three Democratic challengers follow them to that table. While there was just to be one representative of each party observing each table, there were many instances where there was more than one Democrat volunteer challenger per table. Some write of Democratic observers being there for one of two purposes: 1) to either engage them in conversation or some other distracting activity to keep them from doing their job and 2) to make sure they couldn't log any complaints. One GOP challenger said they did not see any challenges registered by the Democratic challengers.²⁴ A few GOP challengers referred to a packet of instructions that Democrats had called "Tactics to Distract GOP Challengers." Thinking Kathleen Daavettila was a Democratic challenger, one of the Democratic challengers told her, "Our main job is to distract and disrupt the GOP challengers."²⁵

The report by the Michigan Senate Oversight Committee touches on the different views of why challengers were there: "Democrats...indicated in testimony before the Committee that their specific training regarding the duties and obligations of challengers is to not ever challenge any ballots. While it was clear they recognized the legal reasons for challenging, they also called the law 'archaic' and affirmed they train their challengers to not issue any challenges. They believe their obligation is to assure no vote is disqualified. One Democrat official even noted their reason for being there was to keep an eye on Republicans, not to challenge ballots."²⁶

Several GOP observers describe how the GOP observers were told to exit a different door than they came in and therefore did not sign out on the sign in sheet. This led those allowing people in to say there were more GOP observers in the room than there actually were. GOP observers reported that the ratio of GOP observers to Democratic observers was anywhere between 1:2 to 1:10. That sounds like a wide variation in observations, but the totals changed as the counting continued for many shifts. With many GOP observers' names left as signed in when they were long gone, the ratio of Democrat observers to GOP grew as time went by. ("When we checked in, we had to write our party affiliation, our name, and the time that we checked in, looking at the sign in sheet, there were over 10 times the amount of democrats than there were republicans...") [Kathleen Daavettila]²⁷

After 1:00 p.m. on Wednesday November 4 it seemed that all Republicans were restricted from entering the room with the result that on the evening of the 4th there were only about 10 Republicans left in the room to observe the 134 counting tables and other activities. (There had been over 130 in the morning.)

Even though Democrats were far more represented in the room by both the workers and the challengers, some witnesses testify that some Democrats also pretended to be GOP challengers.²⁸ Joyce Sankey's affidavit said, "Democratic challengers were putting on green bands posing as GOP."²⁹

Many of those who came to be GOP observers were never let into the counting room. They were told that there were too many GOP observers in the room already. David Langer was there for 10 hours waiting to be admitted.³⁰ That was probably the longest wait I read of. Others waited an hour or several hours and then gave up. Jennifer Johnson was there from 2:00 p.m. to 9:00 p.m. on November 4th. Shortly after she arrived an attorney came out and "yelled out to the crowd that there was massive fraud occurring inside and he wanted everyone to know." She and her friends continued asking people coming out about what was happening inside. She said, "They explained numerous instances of fraud that was occurring on the inside, and we guided them to the media that were standing in the area."³¹

Inside the room there were not enough GOP observers to cover every table, so some GOP observers covered several tables.

Joyce Sankey stated, "I observed that as a group of GOP observers would approach the room, the doors were closed and access was denied. I observed Democratic observers approach the room and permitted access. The GOP observers were forced to wait in room 260 up the stairs from the room far from the room where the votes were being counted. The Democratic observers were allowed to remain at a table just outside the room where the votes were being counted."³²

Even the announcements given at the TCF Center seemed to approve Democrat domination. Ted Gomulka worked in the TCF Center on November 2. He states, "After my team was done pre-processing all of our ballots for the day, and sealed/signed off on the transfer case (steel ballot box), a loud announcement came over the P.A. from the center stage in so many words 'Folks, there is no need to have members of two parties present during sealing of transfer cases. You all can disregard that.'"³³

Judge Timothy Kenny of the Third Judicial Circuit Court of Michigan in ruling in the case of *Sarah Stoddard and Election Integrity Fund v City Election Commission of The City of Detroit and Janice Winfrey* felt GOP observers did not have to be watching each table. He stated, "First, this Court believes plaintiffs misinterpret the required placement of major party inspectors at the absent voter counting board location. MCL 168.765a (10) states in part 'At least one election inspector from each major political party must be present at the absent voter counting place...' While plaintiffs contends the statutory section mandates there be a Republican and Democratic inspector at each table inside the room, the statute does not identify this requirement. This Court believes the plain language of the statute requires there be election inspectors at the TCF Center facility, the site of the absentee counting effort."³⁴

Blocking Poll Watchers View

Many GOP observers complained that they could not adequately see what they were there to observe. Because of COVID they were to stay back 6 feet which made it difficult to observe things. To add to that some poll workers seemed to purposely stand in the way of observers seeing what they needed to see. This was not just a one-person complaint. It was documented over and over again. When GOP observers came closer to observe they were ("yelled at" "screamed at" "hollered at") that they were not allowed to be so close. Matt Modlin states, "The male election worker who physically blocked me was later assigned to walk around the room...This election worker continued to attempt to block my view and others for approximately two hours until an announcement was made for election workers to not block the view of challengers."³⁵

Sam Harris states in his affidavit, "[Electrical workers union] IBEW members collaborated with Democrat Poll Challengers and Poll Workers to stand shoulder to shoulder to block GOP Poll Challengers' view. EOD Supervisors made no attempts to correct this when the issue was brought to them. I was verbally assaulted with racial slurs at Table ICC 10 and 48."³⁶

Pauline Montie's affidavit states, "Each table had a computer monitor on the corner for poll challengers to watch. Slowly the table workers kept moving the computer monitor further back away from the edge. I told the table supervisor that I couldn't see the monitor from where it was sitting in its pushed back position. The supervisor said, 'too bad.'"³⁷ Andrew Miller also had a complaint of the workers reading so softly that he was unable to hear.³⁸

According to Amanda Posch some workers also choose to minimize the screens on the computers so the observers could not in fact read anything from 6 feet away even though asked if they could increase the window size.³⁹ GOP observer Qian Schmidt states, "As a challenger, I was prohibited from observing the ballot duplication process by poll workers and democratic poll challengers circling around me."⁴⁰

While watching the duplication of ballots [done for ballots that are stained or torn and military ballots] on November 3rd, Mary Shinkle reports: "I stepped forward to view a duplicated ballot and was immediately told by an Election Worker at table #55, 'you can't be looking at our ballots.' I replied, 'the law allows me to view the ballots and the process during the duplication process.' She continued, 'no you can't. You are mistaken, so I am just pointing that out to you, because if we make a mistake then you would be all over us.' Then another Election Worker at table #55 then covered the already duplicated ballots with a piece of paper so I could not see the top ballot."⁴¹

Basic Necessities

Although there is not supposed to be food or drink allowed in the counting room, there was food and water available in the corner of the room for the poll workers. The GOP challengers had to leave the room to go to their assigned room. If they left the room, there were times that they could not enter again.

Amanda Posch's affidavit says, "Water fountains were off, and several GOP members told me they were not serving anyone with GOP credentials in the area set up for breaks upstairs."⁴²

Even the common comfort of being able to sit down was denied the observers. Observers told of "deprivation of chairs to sit in."⁴³ Another poll watcher says, "I observed a woman trying to get her relative, who was in the counting room, medication that he needed. She was prevented from doing so. Later an ambulance was called for him."⁴⁴

Use of Phones

Any GOP challenger who had their phone out was told to put it away. They were accused of taking pictures when they weren't,⁴⁵ Helminen reported that at times all the poll workers at the tables were on their phones which seemed odd to her since the observers were getting yelled at all the time for phones. She also reports that there was a loud roar from a table where a GOP observer was using his phone and he was hauled away by police and the whole room erupted in claps and cheers.⁴⁶ An example of the claps and cheers can be found in the video on p. 14 of the article "NEW REPORT REVEALS the Ruthless, Efficient Strategy Used By Detroit Election Officials, Paid Workers and Outside Agitators To Prevent GOP Poll Challengers From Uncovering Voter Fraud" written by Patty McMurray of *The Gateway Pundit*.⁴⁷

Talking about the behavior on the 4th the only poll WORKER whose affidavit I read stated, "Later on in the evening I noticed that all my Counting Board members took out their phone, except for Larry. The Counting Board next door all had phones out. Everyone was on their phones. So I said 'what happened to the violations or (sic) not having phones at the Counting Board table' but it was permitted

as the day went on. There was no enforcement of it. There was definitely information being exchanged with the outside. There was no sequestration."⁴⁸

While Anne Vanker was riding the escalator, she wanted to check the time on her phone. A poll worker began yelling at her accusing her of taking pictures and threatening to report her.⁴⁹

Here's a photo from the *Detroit Free Press* that shows how the poll workers did not obey the rule they criticized the observers for. The caption says "Detroit elections employees examine election results on their phones as they count absentee ballots at the TCF Center on Nov. 4." There are good reasons for phones to not be allowed in the counting room. Counters would then know how many more ballots their candidate would need to be ahead.



Detroit elections employees examine election results on their phones as they count absentee ballots at the TCF Center on Nov. 4.
KIMBERLY P. MITCHELL, DETROIT FREE PRESS

50

Speaking to Others

When Stephanie Krause attempted to speak with other Republican poll challengers to discuss how to effectively observe, they were told they could not converse amongst themselves.⁵¹ Ulrike Sherer was also told the observers could not speak to press.⁵² Diana Burton was told they were not permitted to speak with their Republican lawyer Tim Griffin. The Republican lawyer was actually being followed and admonished by a Democrat who was harassing him.⁵³

Stephanie Krause reported, "As I was speaking with another Republican poll challenger, a woman suddenly appeared and claimed the other Republican poll challenger was 'harassing' her. He was not, he was speaking to me. The police however came and escorted him away."⁵⁴

Gina Paschke was told that the only question she could ask the workers was party affiliation. When she asked that she "was promptly told that I was in violation by speaking to them."⁵⁵ When Grace Norris asked the people at her table what their parties were, no one answered her question.⁵⁶

Language Used by Workers

The language used by the workers towards the challengers was not conducive for a good work environment. Alexandra Seely records being called a bigot and a cunt.⁵⁷ Articia Bomer recalls a team lead yelling around 11:43 p.m., "This is our house tonight!" and at around midnight saying racist remarks about black people who supported Donald Trump which she believed were directed at her.⁵⁸ Colleen Schneider was yelled at by the woman in charge of the table and was called several derogatory names by the entire table (one of them was videotaping even though this was not allowed).⁵⁹ A GOP attorney came over to help her and he was removed with loud cheers because they claimed that two Republicans could not be at the same table. Emily Steffans was accused by a democrat volunteer of being part of a 'cult' for her support of Trump.⁶⁰

Ann Rudisill was told, "We don't need Republicans here." She said, "They looked at you like you were the lowest form of human being, and they didn't care if they hurt you."⁶¹

Amanda Posch recalls, "Around 4:30 p.m. chanting from outside the locked doors, and pounding on the glass erupted. At which point one of the workers I had been watching all day said in my direction 'They acting like kindergarteners. I hope the police come and shoot them, like you do to us.' I asked her if she was threatening violence towards me, and she mumbled something under her breath that sounded like you heard me."⁶²

Here are other accounts of witnesses:

- Each time someone was thrown out she heard "must be a Trump supporter!"⁶³
- Jennifer Seidl had a poll worker yell at her, "You people ain't allowed to talk to us! Shut your m*****f***ing mouth, racist!" Another poll worker from that table called her a "m*****f***ing c****s***er" and a "racist." She also witnessed a GOP attorney being taken out with more foul language being directed at him although she had not witnessed him act in an untoward manner.⁶⁴
- "I was verbally assaulted with racial slurs at table ICC 10 and 48."⁶⁵
- Because English was not the first language of Jazmine Early, she was told she should not be there.⁶⁶
- "I heard a man yell 'we gonna get yall' and I believe this was directed at Republican challengers."⁶⁷
- "I was told 'go back to the suburbs Karen' and other harassing statements. The Democrat challengers would say things like 'Do you feel safe with this women (sic) near you' and 'is this Karen bothering you?'"⁶⁸
- "I am of Chinese descent and speak Mandarin Chinese. I was personally harassed and discriminated against by a young, African American, non-credentialed individual who stated 'what gives you the right to be here since you are not American.' I answered 'I am American.' This ethnic intimidation and discriminated continued for five minutes."⁶⁹

- Lauri Eba (sp? – I only heard her oral testimony) had Democrats repeatedly surround her and yell at her. They told her her mother didn't love her. They called her a racist and said other things meant to intimidate her.⁷⁰

Behavior of Officials

At least 19 witnesses spoke of how the election officials at the TCF Center in Detroit participated in the intimidation experienced by Republican challengers when election officials would applaud, cheer, and yell whenever a Republican challenger was ejected from the counting area.⁷¹

The supervisor at Braden Gaicobazzi's table refused to give him information on his name and job title and talked about "playing with" him and then told him something to the effect that he would either "kick my ass or kick me out." (He was kicked out.)⁷² Jennifer Seidl's tactic to keep from getting kicked out of the room was keeping her mouth shut.⁷³

Of the many (160-230) affidavits I read there was only one person who was a poll worker. That person stated, "Because I was Job Number 1 [this was the job that started the process off at each of the counting tables], I controlled the computer. I was instructed on several occasions by the section supervisor to turn off the computer monitor because there were poll challengers watching. I was also told to exit out of the program because the poll challengers were watching."⁷⁴ If indeed this is a true report, the section supervisor is open for prosecution under Michigan Election Law Section 168.734 ("Any officer or election board who shall prevent the presence of any such challenger...with conveniences for the performance of the duties expected of him, shall, upon conviction, be punished by a fine not exceeding \$1,000.00, or by imprisonment in the state prison not exceeding 2 years, or by both such fine and imprisonment in the discretion of the court.") There seemed to be many occurrences of breaking of this law and to prevent future occurrences I would think it would be important to prosecute those who disregarded this law, so the Detroit area does not continue as a "wild west" area for voting.

According to Michigan law [MCL 168.733 (3)] "Any evidence of drinking of alcoholic beverages or disorderly conduct is sufficient cause for the expulsion of a challenger from the polling place or the counting board." Those are the only two causes that the law allows for the removal of challengers from a counting area.⁷⁵

Zachary Vaupel observed an election worker stacking ballots that could not be identified in the E-poll system. Zachary asked an election worker a question regarding the ballots. The Democrat challenger brought over an election supervisor, Dwayne Montcrief, who insisted Zachary not ask questions. Dwayne called him an obscene name and called over another supervisor who Zachary thought was one of the highest ranking officials. He also told him not to ask questions.⁷⁶

Karyn Chopjian was being followed, intimidated and harassed by Democratic poll challengers. Poll workers and captains witnessed this harassment and did nothing to stop the Democratic poll challengers from following her.⁷⁷

After significant intimidation by a poll worker who made politically biased comments, was insulting and verbally combative, used profanity, openly admitted she would be "sneaky," Kim Tocco reported her behavior to a supervisor who told her everyone had to be respectful of the poll workers. When she reported the behavior to a second supervisor, the second supervisor told her everyone

needed to be respectful and said someone would talk to the poll worker. She witnessed laughter between the two. She states the poll worker continued to intimidate, harass, curse, etc. until she took a break. Upon her return she stared at Kim with disdainful looks. She didn't speak to Kim any further. A DOE Supervisor and an unidentified poll challenger questioned Kim on what she was doing there, grilling her with questions.⁷⁸

From Michael Cassin's affidavit: "Every time a challenger got ejected from the counting area (as a result of poll workers getting under the challenger's skin, for example), many poll workers cheered, waved, yelled obscenities, etc. Supervisors were waving a red flag as a taunting device and were extending the middle finger to these challengers who were being ejected."⁷⁹

People spoke of the frequent meetings of the 'team leads.' During the meeting the challengers would not be able to go to these supervisors for help answering their questions. Articia Bomer spoke of at least one of the meetings ending with a cheer.⁸⁰

Ulrike Sherer was told by an official that there was a SWAT team waiting outside if Republican challengers argued too much.⁸¹

The person who led many of these team meetings was Daniel Baxter. According to hired IT person Mellissa Carone, "...the election official in charge of counting the mail-in ballots, Daniel Baxter, and at least 90% of the workers were 'in on the whole thing.'"⁸² An affidavit from a redacted poll worker also states "It appeared to me that Mr. Baxter was reacting to an unseen 'hand' vs. letting the process take place as naturally as CB [Counting Board] Members were trained to do."⁸³

The GOP observers felt so ill treated by most officials and workers that two people did mention finding someone who treated them with respect. Cynthia Brunell did meet a cooperative worker who invited her to sit near him at his work station, but he was quickly admonished by the other workers. Kathleen Daavettila stated, "I was not treated with respect by a single person that I had interaction with...except for one male supervisor."⁸⁴

Different Standards

There seemed to be different standards for the Democrat and Republican challengers. Emily Steffans says, "On numerous occasions, I was told I could only stand at the screen while democrat observers were permitted to move freely around the table."⁸⁵

The six-foot rule was constantly emphasized to the GOP observers. One time an observer approached a monitor to see more clearly and he was told, "Step back! Step back six feet!" While closeness to the monitor caused alarm in a poll worker, the election supervisors had frequent meetings that had them standing shoulder to shoulder with each other with no seeming fear of contracting COVID from the near proximity of all the other supervisors.⁸⁶ Linda Sawyer also stated that on the escalator they "could smash in like a herd of cattle."⁸⁷

COVID rules were upheld for GOP observers, but not Democrats. Karyn Chopjian: "I was threatened I would be kicked out of the TCF Center if poll workers deemed my mask was not fitted properly."⁸⁸ Dr. Michael Dubio (sp?) was threatened to be thrown out if he scratched his mask.⁸⁹ Evan

Shock was called names and told he was killing people when his mask slipped. This as others weren't even wearing masks.⁹⁰

Jacqueline Zaplitny: "...a man of intimidating size with a BLM shirt on, very closely following challengers, including myself, even though there was supposed to be social distancing going on."⁹¹ Laura Roush: [The security guard] "told me I was not allowed back in because the building was at covid capacity. I witnessed several DNC people being allowed in at that time."⁹² If GOP observers' masks slipped down from covering their nose or they asked unwanted questions, the poll workers used this as an excuse to have them escorted out of the room. While each table was to have a Republican and Democrat poll worker and there was to be a Republican and Democrat poll challenger, many areas lacked GOP representation.

An announcement was made the afternoon of the 4th that only 134 Republicans, 134 Democrats, and 134 non-partisans would be allowed in the room. The lady said there were currently 227 Republicans, 260 Democrats and 75 non-Partisan workers. People challenged the numbers saying that Republicans had not been told to sign out and the number was not correct.

When some of the GOP observers realized that as a GOP observer they would not be allowed in, some of them got training to be an independent challenger. This did work for some GOP challengers while others were told that the maximum number of independent observers had entered the counting hall and no more independents were allowed in.

Here are three stories of Democrats seeing their job as difference than Republicans saw it: 1) GOP challenger Holly Spalding's story: "At 2:00 am on November 4, two groups of Democrat poll challengers came in, but they had no credentials, only BLM masks and other political message markings. I attempted to apprise them of the irregularities that I observed. They did not appear interested in my report; it was clear they were only there to observe me."⁹³ 2) Mordechai Mandelbaum's story: "An absentee ballot challenger representing the Democratic party approached me and asked if I wanted her to relieve me since 'we are here for the same job' and then proceeded to tell me that she was going to go back to watching me. I replied that we were here to watch the ballots and not the other challengers."⁹⁴ 3) Kristy Klamer's story: "I also noticed a tactic of fake befriending & trying to ask lots of questions to Republican challengers to either gather info or distract you while trying to observe."⁹⁵

Several GOP observers made comments similar to "There seemed to be collaboration between the democratic poll challengers and the City of Detroit poll workers."

Angela Marie Eilf relays this story: "When I was walking in to the TCF Center upon my arrival, I walked with a woman who asked me what party I belonged to. I then asked her, do you need to know that. She answered back yes and that the individuals inside will want to know. I then told her I was part of the Republican party. Immediately after my answer, the woman became rude, stated she was part of the Democratic Party and clearly was no longer friendly. I then entered the room where the ballots were. I was then told that there was no room for anyone else in there (Democrat, Republican or Non-Partisan); however, the woman that I walked up with was allowed in."⁹⁶

Part of Ulrike Sherer's affidavit tells of this event: "The newly arrived poll workers called us on the phone informing us that they were present, but were barricaded onto the roof and being denied entry. When I attempted to inquire about their entry, I was told they were 'rioters.'"⁹⁷

Physical Pushing

Many GOP challengers were treated with outright hostility. In describing their interactions with the workers, the challengers often used words like "yelled," "screamed," and "hollered" when talking about how they were addressed. When they talked to poll workers they were often ignored or told the worker couldn't talk to them. When they talked about challenging what they saw, the challenge was not filed or they were told it would be handled in another way (and challengers seemed to have doubts that this was actually done). There were even examples given of GOP poll observers being physically pushed. Abbie Helminen reported that once when she tried to move a little closer to the computer to read better, she was physically pushed by a poll worker.⁹⁸

Glen Sitek was pushed by a poll worker. When he brought police officers back to the area to show who had assaulted him, the worker again pushed him. He filed assault and battery charges against the poll worker.⁹⁹

Matt Modlin reports that a male election worker first blocked him. After that he pushed Matt backwards.¹⁰⁰

Sylvia Halpert (sp?) witnessed a worker brandish a sharp letter opener at a man. The worker pointed it at his chest and demanded that he back up which he did. She continued to move forward at him and said to back up at least 4 times. Police officers came between the worker and the GOP observers and told the observers they were interfering with the process. (At this point they were sitting quietly.)¹⁰¹

There was even pushing outside the counting room: "At some point later, people started making their way to get on the elevator to go back in. The security guards (outside the vestibule and from on the elevator) were physically pushing and preventing people from getting on."¹⁰²

Growing Hostility

GOP observers talk about a hostile environment with the hostility growing over time. As the number of GOP observers grew outside the room due to not being able to enter, poll workers put cardboard and pizza boxes on the windows so those outside of the room could not observe them. President Trump requested a judge order them to stop counting, but that only increased the animosity of those who were counting and those outside the room chanted, "Stop the count."

According to *The Detroit News* reporter, Mark Hicks: "Lawrence Garcia, the city's corporation counsel, has said the cardboard coverings on the windows were added because people on the other side of them were taking photos and videotaping, which is not allowed by challengers and poll workers inside the ballot-counting room, and it was making some of the workers uncomfortable."¹⁰³

Kristy Klamer said, "At one point I walked around the whole room and saw about 3 confrontations." She continued, "Around early afternoon tensions began to rise there seemed to be a literal shift in the room. I noticed the team leaders, after one of their many meetings (I couldn't figure out why they met so often & it was frustrating because they were unavailable to us for a while during that time), begin to become more aggressive. There seemed to be a distinct difference. There was a

specific team leader that was helping to eject Republican challengers and really enjoyed making it a big scene as the police would escort out. He would walk with them and one time said 'you wanted go outside is that what you want.' He was trying to get everyone riled up and he seemed to love the applause that would break out every time one of our attorneys or other Republicans were escorted out."¹⁰⁴

The affidavit of the only poll WORKER that I saw talked about the growing hostility on the 2nd day: "...on the floor there was mass confusion. I observed a lot of aggressive young people wearing green stickers. They were recording, taking pictures, and a young woman – maybe in her 20s – came near our table and I asked her to leave because she couldn't take pictures and record or use a phone and she says 'no we can use our phone if we want to.' The young woman was pretty brisk and very combative and I watched her after that. She would go from table to table and she was signaling to another young man there and they were very aggressive and hostile. They were texting constantly, signaling to someone in the room and walking and milling around. I observed a number of those people. They were all white, generally younger, college-aged individuals wearing green stickers. They were there to agitate. Shortly thereafter I noticed ...probably a dozen individuals with very bright yellow sweatshirts that said 'defender' and they had yellow hats and they were really aggressive. When we went to get our food they were aggressive. They were talking, texting, walking around and I went over back to one of my co-workers Mildred and I said 'Mildred, this is really bad. These are agitators. This is not good. There's something going on.' Mildred agreed. We were both concerned for our personal safety."

"After lunch time [11/4] there was a meeting called and after that point they stopped allowing more in, and ejecting people for trying [to] assert their right to do their job as a challenger."¹⁰⁵ [Anne Vanker]

Some people feel that it was emphasized at this meeting of supervisors that the Republicans had to be removed, so it took little excuse for the workers and officials to decide to boot the remaining GOP observers. Some feel that there was a growing number of fraudulent ballots being processed and the Democrats did not want additional witnesses to their crime.

Danny Fracassi states, "From my observations, I believe election workers were targeting challengers who were effective at challenging ballots and attempting to get them removed."¹⁰⁶

Jazmine Early states, "At approximately 3:50 pm (11/4), I saw Brianna and Angel talk to several police officers. Five police officers surrounded me and told me that I was getting too close and disrupting the election workers. I told them that this was a lie. I believe the election workers lied about me because I was a Republican."¹⁰⁷

Treatment of GOP Attorneys

An attorney, James Frego, came to the TCF Center around 2:30 on the 4th. He was to replace someone else, but before he could enter the room an individual stepped out and announced that the maximum number of Democrats and Republicans had been let in. A lady near him yelled that "I was INSIDE, and when I briefly stepped out, you refused me re-entry!!"

When they opened the doors to the press, he put his foot in the doorway keeping it from closing. He was asked to remove his foot. He said he would when they told him how many challengers were inside. The officer insisted that the number was maxed out, but was unable to give him a number. Mr. Frego continued to ask for the number and the police officer had to admit that he did not know the number. Then two police officers escorted him out, handcuffed him, put him in the back of a police car, issued him a Misdemeanor Citation for Disturbing the Peace, and then released him.¹⁰⁸

Another attorney, John M. Downing, Jr., was in Detroit on November 3rd and 4th. On the 4th he called about 60 people to alert them that more challengers were needed at the TCF Center. From 10:30 a.m. to 2:00 p.m. he had received several calls from a woman who told him that she and about 20 others were on the roof top parking deck (There was free parking there.). A security guard was guarding the door and not allowing them in. His reason was that his boss had told him they couldn't come in due to Covid regulations. Mr. Downing went to inquire of the guard's supervisors as to why these people were not being allowed to enter the TCF Center. After waiting awhile, a supervisor told them the people on the roof could enter in Garage A. Mr. Downing went back up to the roof parking area to inform the GOP challengers. When they got there all the GOP challengers were gone, but there were two police officers. The police officers were very uncooperative and would not answer the questions they were being asked about when the challengers had left the roof area. He then went to the counting room and identified himself as an attorney. He was not allowed to enter the room.¹⁰⁹

GOP Sign Out

"The security team denied access to new Republican challengers to replace the challengers that were leaving the facility unless they signed out. The sign-out process was not explained to any of the [GOP] challengers before they entered the TCF Center." according to Matt Seely¹¹⁰

"...the Election Coordinator (black male) then stated if the Republicans did not sign out when they completed their shift, then 'too bad, too sad.' He additionally stated that they were not going to allow anymore people in due to COVID-19; however, the press continued to go in."¹¹¹ (Bridgett Zelasko)

When someone pointed out that the GOP observers were leaving and the numbers were going down, "The supervisor responded to the group and said: 'We have a book where people sign in. People are supposed to sign out, and if they do not sign out, that is their choice.' He repeated, "If people do not sign out, it is not our fault.' The supervisor's comment was clearly understood as an admission that he knew there were fewer than the allotted number of poll challengers on the floor because signed in poll challengers had left the room, and that he was solely relying on poll challengers' failure to sign out to make a false determination that the number of poll challengers permitted on the floor exceed the allotted 134."¹¹² (Daniel Ungar)

"I personally observed an additional group of GOP poll challengers being escorted out a side door and they were not being allowed to 'sign out' of the official 'sign in' book."¹¹³ (Jeremy McCall)

Mindi Tietz was at the TCF Center on the 4th and was denied access five times:
1st attempt: She was told it was over capacity due to COVID.
2nd attempt: When she saw people come out, she was told there were too many GOP.
3rd attempt: When she saw people with GOP credentials leave, the lady told her they did not sign out.
4th attempt: When she saw additional GOP credentialed people leave, she asked them if they had

signed out. They had signed out. She was denied admission because the person was processing the others sign-out.

5th attempt: When she saw more GOP leave, the same person denied her access because of overcapacity.

She states, "I did not witness Republican challengers being allowed into the processing area during my time at the Center. I only saw Republican challengers leaving."¹¹⁴ The court case that Mindi Tietz's affidavit is part of states, "Republican challengers who left the TCF Center were not allowed to be replaced by other Republican challengers while Democratic challengers were replaced."¹¹⁵ When Amanda Posch asked if she could pass her credentials on to someone waiting outside, the answer was no.¹¹⁶

Lies

Braden Gaicobazzi felt there was "persistent lies from some table supervisors and managers regarding rules that prohibited me from doing my job."¹¹⁷

Kristy Klamer says, "I was repeatedly lied to by different people and told things like I shouldn't be watching the ballots being duplicated and should 'just let them do their job.'"¹¹⁸

A blank ballot was sent to the tabulator and the challenger was told that the tabulator would uncover the truth.¹¹⁹ Another observer was told that they would take challenged ballots to the tabulator, and the tabulator would correct the error.¹²⁰

Matt Seely talks about, "...challengers that did not have credentials displayed made false statements about some of the Republican challengers that resulted in the Republican challengers being removed from the counting board. Specifically, they accused a Republican lawyer of taking his mask off."¹²¹

Jean Leonard's problem was with the table she watched: "I asked several times for all the problem ballot numbers that were in the bin since we were not allowed to touch them. One lady at the table told me somebody already wrote them down. I don't know how that could be since I was standing there and did not see anyone take down the numbers. I asked again a little while later and was told I had to wait until they were done with the current batch. When they were done, I asked again and was ignored."¹²²

Laura Luke felt there were lies in the days following Election Day: "I am told that Michigan Secretary of State Jocelyn Benson has said on the Frank Beckmann show that the cardboard was on the windows because the GOP protestors broke them. This is PATENTLY FALSE...happened to be at the counting room windows before the protest began...The windows had been covered all day and have nothing to do with the protest. I also ended up in the protest and can attest to you that no windows were broken. In a public statement online, Ms. Benson has also asserted that 'some' of the windows were covered to protect private information but that some were open to preserve transparency. This also appears untrue to me. First, I did not see any uncovered windows on the main floor. There is a possibility that there were open windows on the second floor, but I was never up there and it would be too distant a vantage point to be meaningful to any public observer. Second, the distance of the counting tables from the wall of windows on the main floor were too far away from the glass to see much even if the windows had been uncovered."¹²³

While we're talking about Jocelyn Benson's misrepresentations on the Frank Beckmann show: She also stated it was "Detroit Police" who were putting the paper over the windows. According to Patty McMurray, "Not a single Detroit Police officer covered the windows. The video clearly shows union workers, agitators who roamed around the room threatening GOP poll challengers, as well as paid election workers, were covering the windows with used pizza boxes and scraps of cardboard from garbage cans near the windows."¹²⁴ In fact, according to Bridgett Zelasko "The Police took the pizza boxes down twice while I was there; however, they continued to put the boxes back on the windows."¹²⁵

Benson also attempted to paint the GOP challengers as violent aggressors. Patty McMurray stated: "Instead of violent riots, GOP poll challengers prayed, said the 'Pledge of Allegiance,' and questioned why police officers and Wayne County election officials were locking them out of the process."¹²⁶

The Secretary of State must make frequent appearances on the Frank Beckmann Show. (This is the same Jocelyn Benson who has refused an invitation to testify before a House legislative committee.¹²⁷), because I also read a June 26, 2020 account of many local clerks expressing their frustration with Jocelyn Benson. On the show Ms. Benson said, "We've actually invested in signature matching software for the first time to verify and ensure everyone's using the same technology to verify the accuracy of these signatures." When Susan McCullough, Oxford Township Deputy Clerk, requested a copy of that software and also a copy of the law allowing using such software, she was told by Jonathan Brater (State Director of Elections) that Michigan currently does not have access to signature matching software.¹²⁸

Uncooperative

The Golden Rule of "Do unto others as you would have them do unto you." seemed to be totally missing in the actions toward the GOP challengers.

Bridgett Zelasko said, "I ultimately left at 3:45 p.m. and shortly thereafter individuals locked the TCF Center doors to the outside...I attempted to leave by getting on the elevator to the parking structure. There was a man that would not let me on. His refusal to let me in the elevator forced me to access my car by walking the circular ramp up. I finally arrived to my car at 5:15 p.m."¹²⁹

Virginia Jeup's affidavit contains this story: "I was assigned to go out to purchase some necessary office supplies for the Republican party and left the TCF Center at approximately 12:30 am. When I returned at approximately 1:15 pm, I was refused all entry to the TCF Center by people identifying themselves as health officials, who stated that the facility was at capacity due to COVID. While I waited outside the TCF Center, I witnessed approximately 8 to 10 other people be granted entry to the facility, including people identifying themselves as Democrats, and media, which appeared to include anyone with a camera. Anyone identifying himself or herself as a Republican was denied entry. Approximately every 10 minutes someone was granted entry. I waited outside the TCF Center to be granted entry for approximately 3 hours and 45 minutes, leaving at approximately 5:00 pm."¹³⁰

Intimidating

Some examples of intimidation that people documented:

- "At one point I had almost 8-10 Democrat challengers all near me. I had two big guys come stand close to me and say 'I think we're going to stand right here.'" ¹³¹
- "I witnessed an Asian Republican man being teamed up against (4-5 people). This man was being told he wasn't allowed to watch a ballot being duplicated." ¹³²
- "I felt intimidated by union people who were staring at me." ¹³³
- "...a man of intimidating size with a BLM shirt on, very closely following challengers, including myself, even though there was supposed to be social distancing going on." ¹³⁴
- Elizabeth Williamson states, "There was a high level of intimidation and it was evident they did not want anyone to witness the way they counted the ballots." ¹³⁵
- Edward McCall experienced what he referred to as "challenger challengers." He stated they "seemed to be there for the purpose of challenging us." He said the group of 10 to 12 people seemed to be coordinated by a man wearing an earpiece. He saw them constantly trying to prevent Republican poll watchers from bringing up challenges. He said "I'm convinced that there was a conscious effort to disrupt what we were trying to do as challengers, and it was very, very disconcerting." ¹³⁶

Fearing for Safety

Some GOP observers feared for their own safety. One observer who was pregnant left out of "fear of safety for myself and my unborn baby." ¹³⁷ Another talked of her fear in getting back to her car.

After Erik Duus witnessed an acquaintance being intimidated by a very large man who was standing very close, he went over to help deter any problem. "At this point this man turned his attention to his cell, and I believe he sent a text message, soon after two large men came and I observe them watching me the entire night, even to the restroom and back to my table. They remained with me for the rest of the shift. At this time it was obvious a coordinated and organized system of challenger intimidation was implemented. I felt totally outnumbered and that my personal safety was at risk....I left a bit earlier (4:40 am) and furtively because I felt my personal safety was at risk from the men that were tailing me all evening. I basically snuck out a door and went quickly to my car." ¹³⁸

Nora Kathleen Storm stated, "At about 3pm there was a large ruckus and I felt very intimidated so I decided to leave and was escorted out the back door." ¹³⁹

Mitchell DePerno states, "Around 1:30pm I left for the day due to the stress of the situation." ¹⁴⁰

Jeremy McCall's affidavit states, "Multiple people from the GOP were complaining that they were being intimidated, harassed inside the ballot counting room, and thus they were leaving because they were feeling unsafe, and some were being escorted out by the police." ¹⁴¹

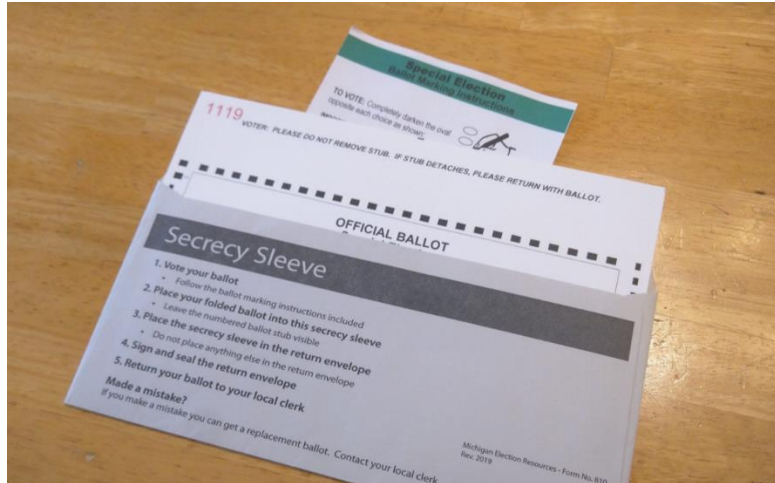
Summary

What went on at the TCF Center can be summarized by some of these remarks found on affidavits written out by those who were there:

- "The environment was very unprofessional, unorganized and frankly very disappointing. I can honestly say that there was nothing right about what was going on there."¹⁴²
- "In essence we were either intimidated, threatened or barred by poll worker's Covid fears from checking anything properly."¹⁴³
- "The ballot table workers that I encountered were controlling, rude, and defensive. Overall it was a very hostile environment. There was a blatant lack of transparency for anyone trying to see what was going on with the process."¹⁴⁴
- "As soon as I walked in [11/4 morning] I felt I had walked into an extremely contentious environment, as people were shouting at me and I did not know what I had done wrong."¹⁴⁵
- "It was the most crooked thing I have ever seen I my entire life...I believe this was planned by Democrats for months and months prior to the election."¹⁴⁶

From the Supreme Court document: "Election workers, in collaboration with Michigan State, Wayne County and City of Detroit employees and Democratic election challengers and activists, engaged in a pattern of illegal conduct to systematically deny Republic election challengers the opportunity to meaningfully supervise or observe ballot handling, counting and processing...Without supervision or challengers, election officials could have processed tens or hundreds of thousands of illegal votes from these shipments and other forged, altered, duplicated, or outrighted (sic) fabricated votes. They could also have processed thousands of illegal mail-in ballots that were cast by third-parties, deceased voters, unregistered or out-of-state voters, blank ballots that were counted over and over, and/or double votes from people voting both absentee and in-person..."¹⁴⁷

Below is a picture of a ballot with its perforated top, so you can visualize how the Michigan ballot was set up. The ballot is in a secrecy sleeve. The secrecy sleeve is put inside the envelope that the ballot is mailed back in.



The job of the election workers:

Position #1

Scan label on envelope into computer
Hand envelope to #2
Inform #2 what number voter this is for the day

Position #2

Verify name and voter number with #1
Write voter number on envelope
Take ballot (in secrecy sleeve) out of envelope
Verify ballot number with #1
Hand ballot (in secrecy sleeve) to #3
Put envelope in numerical order and tie them in groups of 50 to be put into black box at counting board

Position #3

Tear stub off of ballot
Put stub in Ballot Stub Envelope
Hand ballot (in secrecy sleeve) to #4

Position #4

Remove ballot from privacy envelope
Roll and flatten ballot
Examine ballot for rips, stains, etc.
Verify correct counting board number
Hand ballot to #5

Position #5

Make stacks of 50 ballots each until there are 200 ballots (4 stacks)
Walks ballots to tabulating machines and hands them to poll worker for tabulation
Wave a flag for the supervisor to come over if any problems arise

Michigan allows for early counting of absentee votes prior to the closings of the polls for large jurisdictions such as the City of Detroit and Wayne County. There are rules though regarding absentee voting. Michigan elections law, MCL 168.765(5), requires Defendants to post the following absentee voting information anytime an election is conducted which involves a state or federal office:

- a. The clerk must post before 8:00 a.m. on Election Day:
 - 1) the number of absent voter ballots distributed to absent voters
 - 2) the number of absent voter ballots returned before Election Day and
 - 3) the number of absent voter ballots delivered for processing.
- b. The clerk must post before 9:00 p.m. on Election Day:
 - 1) the number of absent voter ballots returned on Election Day
 - 2) the number of absent voter ballots returned on Election Day which were delivered for processing
 - 3) the total number of absent voter ballots returned both before and on Election Day and
 - 4) the total number of absent voter ballots returned both before and on Election Day which were delivered for processing.
- c. The clerk must post immediately after all precinct returns are complete:
 - 1) the total number of absent voter ballots returned by voters and
 - 2) the total number of absent voter ballots received for processing.

The number of absentee ballots distributed to absent voters in Wayne County was not posted by 8:00 p.m. The number of absent voters returned before Election Day was not posted by 9:00 p.m.

The vote tallies were supposed to be posted on red boards on the wall next to green boards containing initial zero tallies for each machine. All the red boards that were supposed to be printing out that information were blank. Yet they were reporting results to be passed on to the networks. The final tally was never displayed on the board.

The testimony of witnesses shows the various ways that votes for Biden and other Democrats were inflated at the TCF Center. Since the counting was controlled by Democrats some of the following tactics were used: double voting, dead voting, double counting of same vote, forgery of ballot and voter information, illegally completing or modifying ineligible ballots, ballot switching from Trump to Biden, changing dates or backdating absentee ballots, failure to match signatures, etc., etc."

Rudy Giuliani in his meeting with Michigan legislators stated that Detroit was one of the most corrupt cities in the U.S. He felt that the election was stolen by the Democrats using 10 corrupt cities.¹⁴⁸

In the recount of the 2016 Presidential election initiated by Jill Stein, it was found that one of the ballot boxes had each vote counted six times. When the recount started Detroit City Clerk Daniel Baxter, who had not reported this previously, remembered that the optical scanners had not been working correctly on Election Day. One locked ballot-counting machine read that it held 306 votes. Only 50 ballots were found inside. Unfortunately, since there was a discrepancy in the two numbers the original count of 306 stands for the recount.¹⁴⁹ (This is due to a Michigan law.)

Table Rules for Processing Ignored

Some GOP poll observers saw workers not following the process that had been laid out: Bridget Staruch wrote, "All 5 members were simultaneously opening all of the (Approximate 200+ Ballots), they

were pulling tabs at the same time, not in any order and were NOT scanning into the poll book on computer. No one was cross referencing the signatures either. Envelopes and Ballot tabs were scattered about."¹⁵⁰ Mary Shinkle saw several election workers at precinct tables not following the correct process. They were scanning more than 50 ballots at a time and they were not checking the ballot envelope scanned against data in the electronic poll book.¹⁵¹

"The stations were to have 5 Poll workers at each table, this was rarely the case. At times there was only 2 people there." [Linda Cavaliere]¹⁵²

A poll worker's affidavit told of all the procedures they didn't follow. On Monday they put a flimsy yellow sticky note (which the person had concerns could easily fall off with no way to tell which envelope it was from) with the letter "C" on the outside of envelope that had a challenge and ignored entering the explanation into EPB (E-pollbook) as they had been instructed in training to do. Every station was doing work other than what they had been told in training. On Tuesday Stations 3, 4, and 5 did do their correct functions but they were again "instructed to skip checking to make sure ballot numbers matched the corresponding number in the EPB, but only if they did not match the number on the envelope. I was also told not to number the envelopes as we had been trained to do...At the end of our shift, we left without filling out any poll station paperwork."¹⁵³

Holly Spalding "...observed that the table behind me had two poll workers at the table. There was a third person at the table that had a patch identifying him as an Election Board Member. I understood this official to be a supervisor of many tables. He was wearing black and white shirts with embroidered identification. The two workers at the table were not participating in any ballot processing. The third person scanned the ballots and put them in piles...Earlier in the evening, this table was processing ballots according to the processing procedure and had an observer. There was no observer when the supervisor was singly scanning ballots and putting them in piles."¹⁵⁴

Laura Roush noticed "...that the manner that they themselves were checking the names in the roster appeared to me to be carelessly done. My overall impression is that they weren't even checking the names themselves."¹⁵⁵

"Affiant Larsen identified a consistent practice whereby election officials would remove ballots from the 'secrecy sleeve' or peek into the envelopes, visually inspect the ballots, and based on this visual inspection of the ballot (and thereby identify the votes cast), determine whether to 'place the ballot back in its envelope and into a 'problem ballots' box that required additional attention to determine whether they would be processed and counted...Mr. Larsen also observed that some ballots arriving without any secrecy sleeve at all were counted after visual inspection, whereas many ballots without a secrecy sleeve were placed in the 'problem ballots' box... [This] raised concerns that some ballots were being marked as 'problem ballots' based on who the person had voted for rather on any legitimate concern about the ability to count and process the ballot appropriately."¹⁵⁶

Challenges Ignored

The poll challengers were there to watch for questionable ballots and goings on. Not only were they kept out of the room where they needed to be to challenge, but many times they stated the people ignored them. When they did issue a challenge, the worker often would not record the challenge or would say they would make a note in the computer (which did not seem to get done)¹⁵⁷ Since the

Democrats controlled everything about the Wayne County counting at the TCF Center, the only input the GOP had was to challenge any votes they felt had problems or were fraudulent. Unfortunately, many challenges were ignored. Here is a record of some of the witnesses:

- "When I inquired as to why my challenges were not accepted, I was told the rules 'no longer applied.'" [Stephanie Krause]¹⁵⁸
- "I experienced a lawyer, 2 team leaders, and 3 others come as a group to come intimidate me after challenging a ballot in which I was met with much resistance. It never got put in the computer. I was told by a Democrat lawyer that I couldn't keep challenging the ballots and was told I might get escorted out."¹⁵⁹ [Kristy Klamer]
- Brett Kinney who had 40 to 50 challenges throughout the day said, "I believe many, if not all, of the invalid ballots that I challenged were processed and counted despite supervisors agreeing with my challenges and originally placing the ballots in an 'invalid ballot' envelope."¹⁶⁰
- An independent challenger Michael Cassin stated: "I made approximately 6 documented challenges...The poll workers would not accept any of these challenges and would not write them in the book."¹⁶¹
- "My friend was silently raising her hand to challenge a ballot and no one was coming."¹⁶² [Kristy Klamer]
- Ulrike Sherer's affidavit had this account: "The first ballot I observed was scanned, but had no corresponding name on the data base, but he had a voter number. However, his date of birth was 1921 but he registered to vote in 1900. When I challenged the ballot, the poll worker said it does not matter. When I asked the supervisor, the supervisor refused to take action. I then wanted to fill out an incident report and requested a ballot number and name and the supervisor refused me the information and told me 'we don't do that here.' [sic] The next ballot I observed was allegedly the wife of the previous voter born 1924 registered to vote in 1900. Same denied process to challenge. They flipped the ballots over so I was unable to retrieve the information for my challenge report."¹⁶³
- Many challengers testified that their challenges to ballots were ignored and disregarded. [at least 19 witnesses]
- Alexandra Seely stated that at least ten challenges she made were not recorded.¹⁶⁴
- When Karen Cortes (sp? – I only heard her name in a hearing) wanted to challenge that every military ballot that came to her table had a birthday of 1/1/1900 on it, the supervisor said, "We're not doing that."¹⁶⁵
- "Braden Gaicobazzi challenged thirty-five ballots for whom the voter records did not exist in the poll book, but his challenges were ignored and disregarded."¹⁶⁶
- In the training that Jacqueline Zaplitny received, poll workers were told they didn't have to listen to challengers and they could have the challengers removed.¹⁶⁷

- Brian Pannebecker recalls, "At approximately 12:00 noon on November 4th, I attempted to challenge a ballot at table 51. The table 51 team leader George refused to enter my challenge. I then went to two other election workers, Danny Baxter and Carol. Carol referred me to Chris Thomas. After waiting for five to ten minutes I was able to speak to Chris Thomas. Chris Thomas walked back to table 31 with me and instructed George to enter my challenge. The process... required me to be away from table 51 for five to ten minutes just to enter a single challenge. I believe they handled the challenge in this way to try to dissuade Republican workers from entering more challenges and to move Republican workers away from the tables."¹⁶⁸

Blank Ballots Unattended and Taken

There were tables that contained blank ballots on them. These were to be used if a ballot had stains or was in some way damaged and a copy needed to be made, so the ballot could be processed through the tabulating machine. These duplicate ballots were also to be used for military ballots.

At times GOP observers stood near the blank ballots to make sure handfuls were not grabbed and taken to the various precinct tables. Karyn Chopjian says, "I was keeping track of blank ballots sent to the tables to be duplicated. There were several thousand ballots left unattended with no security protocol at all times of the day."¹⁶⁹ As Andrew Sitto was watching the ballots, he would follow poll workers back to their station. Usually, the poll worker would not immediately use the ballot but would put the blank ballots under something. While poll workers were being followed back to their tables, the blank ballots were not being watched and were open to having more people grab a handful. Amanda Posch reported, "Unidentified staff would approach [the tabulators] with ballots to be scanned and walk away with 2 copies of a ballot."¹⁷⁰

When Jennifer Cooper spoke of her experience she said, "I further observed that many blank ballots were transferred between tables at a time. They were picked up in large batches and not counted. There was no recording of the chain of custody of these blank ballots. Blank ballots were tucked underneath things, shuffled into boxes labeled 'problem ballots' and not tracked"¹⁷¹

Jazmine Early reports that on November 5 around 5:17 a.m. she "observed trays being loaded into a truck that was pulled into the TCF Center. The truck was marked Penske Truck Rentals and had Indiana license plates. I inquired what was on the trays. I was told blank ballots. Then the truck door was closed and they left."¹⁷²

Duplicating

Ballots that had stains or were damaged or that had problems going through the tabulator and military ballots had to be duplicated. This process was to be done with a Republican and a Democrat according to Michigan Election Officials' Manuel ("...the ballot must be duplicated by two election inspectors who have expressed a preference for different political parties.") Many observers stated that a Republican was not present for the duplicating. When Brett Kinney asked if a Republican was present for ballot duplication he was told, "It's not required and he does not have to look for one."¹⁷³

Duplication was also witnessed with only one person duplicating the ballot (at least 11 witnesses spoke of this). When one observer asked to review the ballot for accuracy, he was told that he "couldn't because the duplication process was personal like voting."¹⁷⁴ David Piontek saw poll workers make mistakes two times while duplicating ballots.¹⁷⁵

Testimony from Diana Burton: "I walked around the floor again and observed many people at many tables filling out duplicate ballots. I told several tables that the law requires a Republican and a Democrat poll watcher to complete duplicate ballots. I was screamed at and told that was not true. At one table we were not allowed to look at the duplicate being completed. At multiple tables we were told the reason for the duplicate ballots was due to wrong precinct which means it had wrong address."¹⁷⁶

One table had 6 ballots for the wrong precinct, but before they gave them to the right precinct they duplicated them.¹⁷⁷ Testimony from Mordechai Mandelbaum: "I believe poll workers were duplicating ballots to incorrect precincts in order to run two ballots through for the same person. This was very common throughout the night. I observed this approximately 20-30 times at the table I was watching."¹⁷⁸

Kristina Karamo witnessed poll workers who had to decide what to do with a ballot that had straight Democrat and straight Republican marked. The poll worker stated, "I think I'm going to give this to the Democrats."¹⁷⁹

Comments that Jennifer Seidl made about the duplication she saw: "I could tell when election workers duplicated ballots because election officials in white shirts stood behind the poll workers at their counting board tables. Unfortunately, this positioning blocked certified challenger from overseeing the process." "I tried to stand on the other side of the table to observe the duplications from the front but election officials reprimanded me and disallowed me from doing so." "I estimated that I was blocked from observing about [a] hundred ballot duplications." "At one table, I saw a single ballot duplicated four times. I was told by the table lead that the first duplicate was because of the wrong precinct. The second was user error. The third was the wrong precinct again." "I estimate I saw 3,000 to 4,000 duplications during the time I was in the TCF Center." (Nov. 3rd 7:00 a.m. to 11:30 and Nov. 4th 11:45 a.m. to 9:45 p.m.)¹⁸⁰

So many duplicate ballots were used that more needed to be delivered. At 4:00 p.m. on Election Day Diana Burton saw "...an elections truck drive onto the hall floor and two men carrying two usps white plastic bins full of opened ballots...asked the women supervisor (approximately 4 pm) what were these opened ballots. She said they are blank ballots and said they needed more blank ballots because they ran out. They ran out, she said, because of filling out so many duplicate ballots."¹⁸¹

Ann Rudisill thought she saw a poll worker stealing ballots and putting them in a red purse. She asked a supervisor to investigate. The supervisor refused to do so. After that she was surrounded and harassed by Democrats and liberal groups. Her thoughts on the whole TCF Center setup were "I believe this was planned by Democrats for months and months prior to the election."¹⁸²

Angelic Johnson observed an election worker who found what appeared to be a ballot and a duplicate ballot. The election worker asked a supervisor what to do with the two ballots and the supervisor told the worker to process both.¹⁸³

Jennifer Cooper had the following experience with ballot duplication: "I observed an election worker collect approximately five to seven blank ballots and bring them to the table. The election worker left these blank ballots sitting on the table for approximately five minutes before placing them in a box marked 'problem ballots.' I challenged the election worker as to what she was doing with the blank ballots. In response the election worker moved the blank ballots and placed them underneath what looked like a poll book. The election worker responded to me that she was waiting for her supervisor to 'do military ballots.' Approximately fifteen minutes after I challenged her, the election worker was joined by two more election workers. One of the election workers began to read from a standard ballot, not a military ballot, that she had pulled from a stack of other standard ballots. This ballot did not appear to be a military ballot in anyway. There was no outside packaging, there was no military letter, and it was a standard ballot, not the type of ballot returned from military voters. I then saw two more blank ballots filled out in the same manner...A standard ballot that did not appear to be a military ballot was read off and a blank ballot was filled in. All of the ballots that I observed filled out in this way contained votes for Joe Biden for President."¹⁸⁴

The GOP observers were also frequently blocked from seeing the duplication occur by the worker hunching over what he/she was doing or another one of the workers standing between the GOP observer and the person doing the duplicating.

Military

Poll challengers were surprised by the large percentage of military ballots that were for Biden. 1) Dyanna Papsdorf said 24 out of 26 were for Biden.¹⁸⁵ 2) Braden Gaicobazzi found it odd that at least 80% of the military ballots he saw were straight ticket Democrat or simply had Joe Biden's name filled in.¹⁸⁶ 3) On the military ballots that Polly McNichol (sp? – I just heard her name pronounced) saw all just had Biden's name selected.¹⁸⁷ 4) Observer Elizabeth Forlini said all military ballots she saw were for Joe Biden. The voters had birthdays like 1938, 1939, and 1949. One voter's ballot came from Ontario, Canada and her Detroit address was the Karamos Medical Center.¹⁸⁸ 5) "A Republican elections observer testified that 100% of the military ballots she saw at the TCF Center looked like copies of each other, and all of them were votes for Joe Biden. 'Not one of the military ballots was a registered voter, and the ballots looked like they were all exactly the same Xerox copies of the ballot – they were all for Biden across the board, there wasn't a single Trump vote and none of the voters were registered,' she said."¹⁸⁹

The military ballots were counted toward the end of the counting. Monica Palmer noted that from 9:00 p.m. on the 3rd to 5:00 a.m. on the 4th many tables were sitting idle much of the time.¹⁹⁰ Some observers questioned why the counting of the military ballots was put off to the end when there was plenty of down time going on at the various tables.

Jennifer Seidl's observations about the military ballots processed on the 4th: "The military ballots were not in envelopes and were divided up by precinct and distributed to those specific counting board tables throughout the hall. Representatives from Election Defenders walked with the person holding the ballots back to the table and stood around the table to block observation."¹⁹¹

One observer witnessed 9 military ballots at Table 132. All of these military personnel were listed as having a birthdate of 01/01/1900. The witness questioned how anyone in the military could be over 120 years old and was told that these military birthdates were not in the system, so the workers

were told to add the 01/01/1900 birthdate to the registered voter name in the digital voter log book. All of these military ballots were marked straight Democrat and the observer saw no votes for Trump.

Another poll watcher testified that the military ballots she saw "looked like they were all exactly the same Xerox copies of the ballot. They were all for Biden across the board; there wasn't a single Trump vote." She said, "None of the voters [were] registered." The election workers "had to manually enter the names and addresses and a birth date of 1/1/1900, which would override the system and allow them to enter nonregistered voters, of which I saw several...throughout the day."¹⁹²

When GOP observers tried to challenge these military ballots election officials told them no. In fact when the military ballots were to be counted, one woman challenger and others were told by election officials "to take a break."¹⁹³

It appeared to Patty McMurray that there was a "blatant attempt to hide the count of military ballots from GOP poll challengers." She notes "134 tables were getting ready to count military ballots, and of that number, only an estimated 40 poll workers [I believe she meant challengers.] were able to watch the ballots being processed, while over 100 GOP poll challengers were locked outside and unable to participate in the absentee counting process."¹⁹⁴

Other causes for concern for the military ballots were: 1) "All of the military ballots were opened before they arrived" 2) "Several birthdates were listed as 1900. I asked the supervisor 'Why 1900?' She said it was because they were in the wrong precincts."¹⁹⁵ 3) "Every military ballot was not duplicated."¹⁹⁶ 4) Jeffrey A. Gorman stated that there were no Republican workers working on the military count.¹⁹⁷

Even though there were times during the night when many poll workers had no ballots to process, the military ballots were kept on the stage all night long. Patrick Colbeck says, "When they did choose to count the military ballots, it coincided with when the election officials decided they were going to lock the door and keep any poll challengers who were outside from coming back in to witness the [counting of] the military ballots...they even went to the extreme of putting up cardboard over the windows so nobody could look in to see what was going on...As soon as I heard that they were putting the military ballots in, I tried to get down, and I was blocked. That was kind of the crystalizing moment for me. This is the type of stuff that happens in a banana republic, not a constitutional republic."¹⁹⁸

Running Ballots Through Machine More Than Once

Workers on the tabulators that were counting the votes were seen running the same ballots through multiple times. Some of this may have been due to a lack of training or it could have been purposely fraudulent. Articia Bomer witnessed a man at the ballot counting machine who placed twenty-seven ballots into the machine. The top ballot had tape over where the ballot number would normally be. Throughout the night she witnessed him insert the same 27 ballots at least five times.¹⁹⁹ Colleen Schneider witnessed people putting ballots into the scanning machine and get jammed. They would then run those same ballots through the machine again.²⁰⁰ Amanda Posch said, "If a scanner jammed, it looked like entire batches were placed back into the machine and rescanned."²⁰¹

If ballots were jammed the proper thing to do was reset the machine, put the jammed ballot on top of the stack, and run the whole stack through again (after the machine has been cleared to zero).

Glen Sitek recounted, "Mikki [Rudoff] and I observed the operator addressing the jammed machine she was using. A stray ballot set aside to the left of her machine. Half of the ballots from the top bin were combined with remaining ballots from the bottom tray, stacked shuffled and then placed in the feeder and the machine was activated and tabulated without error. We did not observe the operator reset the machine counter before starting the recount."²⁰²

Patricia Rose observed four batches that were run through multiple times. Here is the story of one of them, "...we noticed a female election worker feeding ballots in stacks of about 50, into one of the many Canon scanner tabulators in the area. The ballot stack she was feeding in kept getting jammed. Rather than stop and go seek the assistance of a supervisor or technical support person, she removed the remaining ballots in the in-feed tray, and kept taking the scanned ballots off the top feed and adding them back to the stack, reinserting the whole stack again, and scanning them in again...We observed her feeding in the same stack a fourth time."²⁰³

Patricia then encountered another problem when she tried to explain what she saw to a supervisor: "We located the area supervisor and told him of the problem. He then summoned a 'tech guy' who came and stood next to him. I started describing the problem to the tech guy who stopped me and said he couldn't talk to me. So, I turned a few degrees and addressed these concerns to the supervisor who then repeated those same concerns to the tech guy."²⁰⁴

There are other individuals who witnessed ballots being put through the machine multiple times and the next chapter has testimony from someone who was hired as an IT (information technology) worker and the many instances she saw of running the same ballots through multiple times.

Internet

GOP observers arrived at the conclusion that there was connection to the internet. Amanda Posch said, "The computers were connected to the internet and the poll workers wouldn't let us check."²⁰⁵ When asked if the machines were connected to the internet, poll workers would not give an answer or they said the machines weren't connected to the internet. However, a video taken during a tour of the TCF Center before Election Day shows connection to the internet and when they traced the wiring during the counting Patrick Colbeck and Michigan radio host, Randy Bishop, found cords connected to a router. Randy Bishop said every tabulator was connected to a computer and every computer was connected to internet via ethernet cables. There were long extensions of ethernet cable piled up to hide what they got down on their knees to find: a high-speed commercial router. When they asked Mr. Nathan, Chris Thomas, and Daniel Baxter if there were connections to the internet, they were told, "No, you have to trust us."²⁰⁶ Many of the counting computers in the counting room had icons that indicated they were connected to the internet. Patrick Colbeck witnessed mass file transfer operations on the monitor on a computer operated at the TCF Center. In the next chapter there is a diagram that he has made of the connections at the TCF Center.

At one point Matthew Mikolajczak saw the message on board #41's monitor: "Microsoft has prevented a hack attempt." He brought the area supervisor, Tonya Anderson, over to show her. She saw the message and went to get an IT worker. By the time the IT worker came there, the message was no longer on the monitor.²⁰⁷

Numbers Didn't Match

There were at least 16 occasions that the number on the envelope and the number on the ballot didn't match. The workers solved this in various creative ways. Some workers put tape over the ballot number and wrote the number on the envelope,²⁰⁸ Cynthia Raef witnessed an election worker change the number on a ballot.²⁰⁹ For the ballots Kathleen Daavettila challenged "...a remark was noted in the computer that the numbers did not match up, and then the ballot was processed anyway."²¹⁰

Holly Spalding saw workers put Post-it tape over the outside number 3 times when the inside ballot didn't match.²¹¹ Edward McCall saw at least 15 ballots that had handwritten ballot numbers on the outer envelope that didn't match the electronic poll book. The poll workers counted them all though.²¹²

Changed Ballots

"There were multiple ballots that were 'corrected' on ballots that should have been overvoted and not counted."²¹³ Betty Tyson saw poll workers adding votes where there was no x or check.²¹⁴ Mordechai Mandelbaum "observed a poll worker completing a ballot without a spoiled ballot present. I asked 'What are you doing?' The poll worker did not respond."²¹⁵

Daniel Ungar witnessed two identical envelopes with the same address and same handwriting with two names. These names were not in the data base. A poll worker entered the names into the data base using 11/3/21 and 1/1/1900 as birthdates. There was no ballot in the second envelope. The supervisor stated it should be filled out the same as the first.²¹⁶

Dates Changed

"All absentee ballots that existed were required to be inputted into the QVF [Qualified Voter File] system by 9:00 PM on November 3, 2020." Jessica Connarn [attorney acting as a Republican challenger] had a poll worker tell her that she 'was being told to change the date on ballots to reflect that the ballots were received on an earlier date.' She also received a note handed to her by the poll worker in which the poll worker indicated she (the poll worker) was instructed to change the date ballots were received. Poll workers were pre-dating absent voter ballots, so that absent voter ballots received after 8:00 PM on Election Day could be counted. A United States Postal Service worker whistleblower told Project Veritas that a supervisor named Johnathan Clarke in Traverse City, Michigan, issued a directive to collect ballots and stamp them as received on November 3, 2020 even though they were not received timely"²¹⁷

Jessy Jacob, an employee of the City of Detroit Elections Department: "on November 4, 2020, I was instructed to improperly pre-date the absentee ballots receive date that were not in the QVF as if they had been received on or before November 3, 2020. I was told to alter the information in the QVF to falsely show that the absentee ballots had been received in time to be valid." She estimates that this was done to thousands of ballots.²¹⁸

Not in Log

Christopher Schornak stated, "I observed ballots that were not in the electronic log or the paper poll log. These would be considered spoiled ballots. I observed these ballots be counted." One poll worker had a unique way of handling these ballots. Mr. Schornak says, "I observed a poll worker attempt to match the voter to the paper log. When she was unable to make the match, she would put the spoiled ballots into a separate pile and go away from the counting board for awhile. She would return approximately 20-30 minutes later and return the spoiled ballots to the pile of ballots to be counted. I observed this same poll worker do this same process over many tables and over many hours. I attempted to challenge these ballots to a supervisor and was told, 'We are not talking to you, you cannot challenge this.'"²¹⁹

He also saw a stack of at least 40 ballots that could not be authenticated with the ballot book or electronic record, but he was told they would not be challenged because they just had to be counted.²²⁰ When he asked for the number of ballots counted at the tables he was at, he was denied information and told to get it online.²²¹ He estimates that 8.9% of the absentee ballots in Detroit were fraudulent.²²² Some of the statements made about the TCF Center counting on an interview on *Weekly Briefing* that aired November 20, 2021 were: 1) "shocking mess," 2) "counting ballots that were illegitimate," and 3) "wouldn't trust any election in the City of Detroit."

In spite of it being against the rules, Jeffrey Gorman also observed people being put into the system as registered although not in either the electronic or written book.²²³ Michael Cassin saw the computer screen display a voter not in precinct alert, but the poll worker entered the name anyway.²²⁴ Brian Drzewieck said he observed election workers process ballots that did not match the poll book. He inquired about this and "the election workers said they just have to make an electronic note on the poll book. The election workers said this is how they were trained."²²⁵

Andrew Miller saw a poll worker log in as admin, so he had full authority to change things.²²⁶ Jennifer Seidl stated that every table had an admin password taped to it.²²⁷ This should be concerning to all. Information on the Secretary of State's website states, "Detroit utilized 'electronic AV lists' similar to the electronic pollbooks used at precincts on election day. Like electronic pollbooks, the electronic AV list does not connect to the internet and cannot be updated in real time. However, it did allow for digital entry of remarks...."²²⁸

After the early 3:30 a.m. drop-off of questionable ballots on November 4th, Laura Rousch "saw numerous ballots scanned into the electronic system that had no corresponding name in the system; indicating that the ballot did not correspond to a registered voter."²²⁹ She witnessed about 30 of these ballots that had no name match during the hour she was observing at counting board table number 19.²³⁰

Lori Levin's affidavit stated, "The person opening ballots was in the middle of the table and when she would scan the ballot it would not come up in the electronic poll book. I then insisted they had to be in the paper pollbook and I needed to verify. She would hover entirely over the paper pollbook with her body and sometimes check a name and other times not check a name but refused to let me see this. They would then manually enter the name and often a birthdate of 01/01/1900."²³¹ Lori asked and was told, "'under no circumstances' is a poll worker allowed to enter a voter's name into the database."²³²

Several poll observers saw examples where the names on envelope and the poll sheet didn't match. "...when challenger Abbie Helminer raised a challenge that the name on the ballot envelope did not match the name on the voter list, she was told by an election official to 'get away,' and that the counting table she was observing a 'a different process than other tables.'" ²³³

Scott Brigmon "...noticed election workers manually input the same name into two separate profiles in the computer system for envelopes that scanned as 'unlisted voters.'" ²³⁴

Zachary Larsen, who had served as a Michigan Assistant Attorney General from 2012 through 2020, reviewed the running list of scanned in ballots in the computer system, where it appeared that the voter had already been counted as having voted. An official operating the computer then appeared to assign this ballot to a different voter as he observed a completely different name that was added to the list of voters at the bottom of a running tab of processed ballots on the right side of the screen. Mr. Larsen observed this 'practice of assigning names and numbers' to non-eligible voters who did not appear in either the poll book or the supplemental poll book. This appeared to be the case for the majority of the voters whose ballots he personally observed being scanned." ²³⁵

Qian Schmidt said, "I witnessed three ballots that were not found in the system. The poll workers separated those ballots. I asked the supervisor where those ballots were going and the supervisor, Monica, ignored me and walked away." ²³⁶

The complaint filed by the Great Lakes Justice Center alleges that the Detroit Election Commission 'systematically processed and counted ballots from voters whose name failed to appear in either the Qualified Voter File (QVF) or in supplemental sheets.'" ²³⁷

1-1-1900

There was a lot of testimony about the entry of the birth date 1-1-1900. Ballots with this birthdate should be more closely examined since many of these could be fraudulent votes. Scott Brigmon stated, "I witnessed an envelope being scanned and the computer displayed 'unlisted voter.' The election workers manually entered information into the profile for this envelope into the computer system. I witnessed the election worker enter in a birthdate of 1/1/1900 for this envelope...I witnessed a similar situation occur thirteen more times and I challenged these thirteen ballots." ²³⁸

Braden Gaicobazzi saw 35 ballots that all appeared to have pink challenge stickers on them. None of these ballots appeared to be in the digital database of voters, so the people at the table were simply entering names and addresses into the computer with birthdates of 1/1/1900. ²³⁹ David Piontek saw "unlisted person" come up when six different ballots were scanned. He witnessed the poll worker manually enter these ballots into the system and assign each one a fictitious birth date of 01-01-1900. ²⁴⁰ After Jazmine Early saw workers manually entering information into the computer system for some ballots and saw that 1/1/1900 was entered as the birthdate for several different voters she inquired about this to a worker who said a birthdate was needed so they just entered that date. ²⁴¹

Before Jennifer Seidl left on Nov. 4th around 9:45 p.m. stacks and stacks of envelopes were being sorted into around 40 bins. When the envelopes were scanned, the results shown on the monitors said, "0 matching voters." The left-hand side of the screen had a manual entry with a name and a birthdate of 1/1/1900. ²⁴²

More Votes Than Possible

In the chapter "Mathematicians, Researchers, and Data" there are several people who question the validity of the number of votes that were reported in various parts of Michigan. This chapter is still dealing with the testimony of observers at the TCF Center. Matt Seely states, "From my observations, the most efficient counting tables could process approximately one hundred ballots an hour. At no time when I was at the TCF Center was every table counting ballots. At most times approximately fifty to one hundred tables were counting ballots. Given these observations, I do not understand how over one hundred thousand ballots could have been counted during the times the TCF Center was used as a counting location."²⁴³

Patrick Karbon who worked from 10:00 p.m. Tuesday to 5:00 a.m. on Wednesday said that around 4:00 a.m. in the morning an announcement was made that was met with cheers, "Congratulations! You have processed 50,000 ballots tonight." He found that hard to believe since the table he was at had only processed around 127 ballots all night (since that was all they received at that time) and his walking around while his table was inactive led him to observe that about 50% of the tables had no ballots to work on. At 4:15 a.m. another announcement was made: "We just received 50,000 more ballots. Do NOT come up to get new ballots; we will process these ballots later today. Right now, you should complete the processing of any ballots you already have; do NOT take more ballots."²⁴⁴

The court case that I found many of these affidavits in points out the "physical impossibility" of 385,000 votes injected by 4 precincts. This would be 290,000 more ballots processed than available capacity. It also points out the "Statistically impossible" jump in Biden's vote tally of 141,257 votes during a single time interval (11:31:48) on November 4.²⁴⁵

Donald Trump Votes

Some witnesses seem to think that votes for Donald Trump may not have gotten counted. Articia Bomer told of USPS boxes of ballots beneath tables 123 and 120. Many were either straight ticket Republican or votes for Donald Trump. These ballots seemed to be separated from the rest of the ballots being counted.²⁴⁶ She also saw workers open ballots with Donald Trump votes and respond by rolling their eyes and showing it to other poll workers. She believes some of these ballots may not have been properly counted. She also saw a station where election workers were working on scanned ballots that had issues that needed to be manually corrected and she believes some of these workers were changing votes that had been cast for Donald Trump and other Republican candidates.²⁴⁷

Chain of Custody Problems

According to the U. S. Election Assistance Commission, "Chain of custody is essential to a transparent and trustworthy election...Chain of Custody refers to the processes, or paper trail, that documents the transfer of materials from one person (or place) to the next."²⁴⁸

"Proper chain of custody demands at least two workers performing each transfer, and they should be equipped with clipboards and 'bills of lading' listing numbers of ballots transferred, times and

signatures at the departure and arrival points, and someone checking to see if all the ballots that were sent arrived at their destination – *and that no extra ballots were added along the way.*"²⁴⁹

"...there was literally no meaningful chain of custody when thousands of voted absentee ballots were transported from any of 30 satellite centers or drop boxes to the Detroit Department of Elections (DOE)...or between the DOE and the TCF Center..."²⁵⁰

"...problem ballots were picked up by a single person. We were told that anytime ballots were being moved from one place to another that there should always be one GOP and one Democrat doing this together. This clearly was not the case."²⁵¹

Jeremy McCall reported, "I...personally observed from the outside window many of the election workers with coolers, rolling luggage, backpacks, duffle bags and other containers allowed to be within the personal space of the election workers. I did not view any inspection of these items..."²⁵² This was of concern to several other people also.

Evan Shock "... observed several irregularities including unattended ballot boxes, unidentified people coming in and out of the TCF Center, and a chaotic ballot counting process."²⁵³ According to Linda Cavaliere there were loose ballots everywhere – on tables and even on the floor. "There was no organization whatsoever."²⁵⁴ Amanada Posch said, "Ballot boxes were unlocked, and unattended."²⁵⁵ Jazmine Early observed boxes with ballots in them loaded up to leave the TCF Center that were not properly sealed.²⁵⁶

"The QVF system can be accessed and edited by any election processor with proper credentials in the State of Michigan at any time and from any location with internet access."²⁵⁷ This leaves a large opening for nefarious activity by actors with bad motives.

"No More Ballots Coming"

One of the affidavits states: "At 3:15 pm on November 3rd, I spoke with Andre Gilbert on the floor of the TCF Center. He is an official working for the Department of Elections, who assured me that there would be no further ballots brought over from the Department of Elections or anywhere else. I asked if all the drop boxes had been emptied and ballots had been brought to the TCF Center. He answered that they had. I asked if the drop boxes were still capable of having ballots placed inside, and he said that they had been locked and that they were scheduled to be pulled off the streets in a few days. I asked if any ballot was found at the postal service and delivered late, would it be counted and he said 'absolutely not.'"²⁵⁸

This would prove not to be the case: ballots arrived at 10:30 p.m., between 1:00 and 2:00 in the morning, around 3:30 a.m. and 4:30 a.m. on the 4th, and around 9:00 p.m. on the 4th. Observers found these ballots to be questionable for many reasons.

Jeffrey Moss stated, "At approximately 4:00 am on Wednesday November 4, I overheard that there only 16,000 outstanding ballots to count at the TCF Center."²⁵⁹

Holly Spalding recounts, "From approximately 4am on, a majority of the ballots that were being tabulated were not on the E-poll, but they were on the AV list. Earlier in the evening if a ballot was not

on the E-poll, but was on the AV list, it would be noted on the E-poll message. Later, however, as more and more ballots appeared, these ballots that were not listed on the E-poll, was not noted on the E-poll message. Thus they abandoned the recording of these ballots."²⁶⁰

According to poll watcher Robert Cushman the set of new boxes of ballots that arrived at the TCF Center around 9:00 p.m. on November 4 contained several thousand new ballots. "Mr. Cushman noted that 'none of the names on the new ballots were on the QVF [Qualified Voter File] or the Supplemental Sheet.' He observed 'computer operators at several counting boards manually adding the names and addresses of these thousands of ballots to the QVF system.' " "...every ballot was being fraudulently and manually entered into the [QVF] as having been born on January 1, 1990."²⁶¹

No Signature Match

Brett Kinney witnessed "ballots and envelopes that did not include proper signatures."²⁶² Kathleen Daavettila wrote about her time at the TCF Center on November 4, "...the entire time that I was at the TCF Center, I did not see a single signature verified by any registration document."²⁶³ Brian Pannebecker wrote, "On November 3, over a period of several hours I only observed one election worker checking signatures. At approximately 9:50 am on November 4th, I observed multiple ballots with illegible signatures at Table 1. I asked an election worker about verifying signatures and he said 'that was done yesterday.'"²⁶⁴ Christopher Thomas also stated in his affidavit that signature verification was done on Monday at the City Clerk's office.²⁶⁵

In 2019 a lawsuit was filed in Michigan by the Democrat supporting Perkins Coie law firm on behalf of the progressive group Priorities USA. "Priorities USA insisted that signature verification was somehow illegal because it disenfranchised voters."²⁶⁶

On October 6 Secretary of State Benson had informed clerks that in matching signatures they were to presume that the signatures were valid if there were "more matching features than nonmatching features." Election officials were instructed to resolve slight differences "in favor of finding that the voter's signature was valid."²⁶⁷

In March of 2021 a Michigan judge ruled that Michigan's Secretary of State did in fact direct city clerks to ignore signature matching law on absentee ballots in the 2020 election.²⁶⁸

Action by the Michigan Secretary of State

Michigan Secretary of State Jocelyn Benson announced on May 19, 2020 that her office would be sending out unsolicited absentee-voter ballot applications for the primary and general elections to all 7.7 million registered Michigan voters. This action was in direct violation of Michigan law which describes three specific ways to request an absentee ballot. (1. Written request by the voter, 2. On an absent voter ballot application form from the city or township clerk, 3. On a federal postcard application) This action by Jocelyn Benson did away with protections designed to deter voter fraud.²⁶⁹

In June 2020 Secretary Benson also started a program allowing absentee ballots to be requested online. This was against Michigan law because there was no signature verification as the Michigan law specifies. ("An applicant for an absent voter ballot shall sign the application. Subject to section 761(2), a

clerk or assistant clerk shall not deliver an absent voter ballot to an applicant who does not sign the application.")²⁷⁰

Unfortunately, Ms. Benson made it even easier for voter fraud by saying that she would "allow civic groups and other organizations running voter registration drives to register voters through the state's online registration website." This allowed left leaning groups such as Rock the Vote direct access to Michigan's voter rolls.²⁷¹

The number of absentee ballots sent out were more than five times the number of ballots requested in 2016. (The 3.2 million votes cast by absentee ballot were about 57% of the total 2020 vote.) In 2016 587,618 Michigan voters requested absentee ballots. Democrats voted by mail at a ratio of about two to one over Republicans, so these ballot applications send out contrary to Michigan law surely benefited Joe Biden's total.²⁷²

The Amistad Project filed litigation to physically secure all evidence of irregularities and to declare the election results invalid because of the unlawful conduct of state and local officials. The Director of The Amistad Project Phill Kline stated, "...state and local officials brazenly violated election laws in order to advance a partisan political agenda...The pattern of lawlessness was so pervasive and widespread that it deprived the people of Michigan of a free and fair election, throwing the integrity of the entire process in to question."²⁷³

When informed of the \$11.8 million paid to two partisan Democrat political consulting firms as part of the 2020 Michigan election administration grant from an organization called the Center for Tech and Civic Life which was funded by \$350 million donated by Mark Zuckerberg and his wife, Phill Kline also stated, "'The left funneled hundreds of millions of dollars through scores of pop-up non-profits in the 2020 election to turn government election offices into partisan political campaign offices to benefit Biden's candidacy...These funds empowered illegal activities that turned formerly objective government offices into Biden campaign satellite offices. There was not a person in a closet printing ballots during the election, rather there were billionaires in the counting room hacking the election from within by taking over government election offices and procedures. The 2020 election was managed by private interests for private interests. American elections will not reflect the will of the American people unless this is stopped now!'"²⁷⁴

A December 1, 2020 memorandum from the Michigan Bureau of Elections (under the Secretary of State's office) stated regarding E-Pollbook laptops and flash drives: "The EPB [E-Pollbook] software and associated files must be deleted from all devices by the seventh calendar day following the final canvass and certification of the election (November 30, 2020)..." Federal law requires that documents relating to the election should be kept for the 22 months. It seems that these items should not be deleted before the 22 months. (The memorandum does mention other items which are to be kept for the 22 months.)²⁷⁵

Other Suspicious Activities

Here are some of the other suspicious activities that GOP poll observers witnessed:

- "I observed many stacks of ballots that appeared in pristine condition, as though they had never gone through the US Postal Service. [Remember, this is the place that all Wayne County **mail-in**

ballots are being counted.] I saw many with no postal markings on them. There were stacks of them in bundles with rubber bands around them."²⁷⁶ [Jean Leonard - 11/4 9:30 a.m.]

- "Several ballot boxes had yellow circle stickers on them that looked similar to the yellow stickers Democratic staffers had on."²⁷⁷ [Amanda Posch]
- "In the back of the counting room, there was two large pallets with suitcase sized metal cases. Each pallet had shrink wrap around it, but one of the pallets appeared to have a number of cases removed. When I was looking at these pallets, someone on the security staff told me to leave the area and that if I returned, I would be ejected from the counting board."²⁷⁸ [Matt Seely] Other people also testified about the authorities being really touchy about anyone inquiring about this area.
- Holly Spalding observed that the ballot numbers were not being verified with the E-poll for precinct 29. [She was there 11/3 10:30 pm to 5:00 am 11/4] She asked the supervisor why the correct procedure was not being followed and the supervisor stated that they were "not following that procedure this year."²⁷⁹
- Abbie Helminen saw many indications of duplicate ballots on the computer screen for Table 88. When she questioned them, she was told they have their own process and don't interrupt.²⁸⁰
- "Ballots were processed on November 4, 2020 without being verified as being in E-poll or the absentee voter list. It can be observed that these ballots were sequential, highly suggestive of fraud."²⁸¹ [Ulrike Sherer]
- "Issues were discussed in whispers"²⁸² [Samuel Harris]
- Linda Sawyer states that at midnight Trump was ahead by 10%. At 2:00 a.m. her monitor went down. It totally rebooted, and she felt there was a data dump or data breach at that time.²⁸³
- When a questionable address was looked up by an observer, it was the address of a church.²⁸⁴
- Several people ended up getting more than one vote. One person had two different ballots and they counted both.²⁸⁵
- "Voters not in the district."²⁸⁶
- [Diana Burton in regards to her 11/2 service] "Every challenged ballot was initially placed in the problem box. After a few hours the ballots began to disappear and when questioned the poll workers supervisor told me that they were being sent through with the rest of the ballots and would be dealt with on Tuesday."²⁸⁷
- "At approximately 7:15 pm I observed election workers take ballots and envelopes from a 'problem ballot' tray and combine them with a stack of empty envelopes. I asked about this, but was not given an answer."²⁸⁸ [Jazmine Early]
- "ballots with invalid markings"²⁸⁹ [Brett Kinney]

- There were 69,000 to 115,000 Michigan ballots that were just for Joe Biden – no other candidates were selected (In Pennsylvania there were 98,000, in Georgia 80,000 – 90,000, in Arizona 42,000, in Wisconsin 62,000)²⁹⁰
- "At least two challengers observed ballots being counted where there was no signature or postmark on the ballot envelope."²⁹¹
- "I also witnessed an envelope that was scanned twice. The first name didn't match the second name that appeared. When I mentioned that to the poll worker holding the ballot she ignored me and continued to process the ballot. When I told the supervisor he said something like, it's too late. I saw that they put it in the box of approved ballots."²⁹² [Laura Roush]
- Two of the ballots challenged by Karen Ostin had the exact same numbers but the name on the two ballots were different.²⁹³
- "The table next to my assigned table that didn't raise a flag [signifying counting] had a group of young men at it and on the table was a green sign marked as 11. On occasion, my friend and I would catch these men looking up at us and stopping what they were doing if they saw us watching them. We would randomly see them shuffling through what we assumed to be a list of names and stack of ballots that they kept in front of them. They [sic] two young men looked suspicious because they kept looking our way."²⁹⁴ [Kimberly Valice]
- "It was all suspicious." Said Elizabeth Forlini.²⁹⁵ She felt the workers there were extreme left-wing partisans who were "About getting Biden elected at all costs."
- There were ballots that indicated straight ticket selection for both political parties.²⁹⁶
- The irregular ballots were not segregated.²⁹⁷
- Francis Cizmar saw provisional ballots put into a box labeled "votes to be tabulated."²⁹⁸
- "At one point I observed ballots being put into a box labeled 'problem ballot' box without any discussion or collaboration with their co-workers. I attempted challenging these ballots but was denied – there was no supervisor available to implement the challenge and the box was removed from my area before I was able to resolve any issues. I followed the box being taken away from our table. I followed to the adjudication table and escalated my complaint to supervisor Daniel Baxter, who did finally grant me access, however while I was copying down the ballot numbers from these another worker with a green dot inserted herself between me and the ballots, further obstructing my work. I was copying down ballot numbers from these opened envelopes that were flagged that they were not on any voter registration list and not in the poll book. I estimate 60% or more of these envelopes bore the same signature on the opened outer envelope. I was never given access to view these ballots. I was not given an answer when I asked if these ballots would be counted as votes or not."²⁹⁹ [Anne Vanker]
- Articia Bomer also observed about 500 ballots that had cursive writing notes at the top right-hand corner and no ballot codes on them.³⁰⁰

- "I then observed an election worker reach into the envelope labeled 'invalid ballots' and process them with valid ballots. I challenged this process to a supervisor and was told 'we have to keep the process going.'"³⁰¹ [Brett Kinney]
- Table workers were asked to sign a sheet in triplicate about write-in ballots. The workers had not seen the actual votes on the ballots, so had no idea of how many write-in ballots had gone through their table. The workers were asked to sign blank sheets in triplicate. These sheets would go to the state, county and board of canvassers.³⁰²
- The only affidavit of a poll WORKER stated, "I believe the absentee ballot counting process at the TCF Center was designed for a specific outcome."³⁰³
- In the morning of the 4th an observer was noticing that different tables all seemed to be processing ballots that were not found in the poll book, but were on the supplemental list. He watched Table #31 from 7:52 a.m. to 8:18 a.m. He watched 63 ballots processed – all of which were found on the supplemental list not in the poll book. When it was observed that he was watching and taking notes, the worker started laying all ballots face down so he could no longer observe. When he asked Ms. Browner, the supervisor, to have the worker resume laying the ballots face up, the supervisor refused and said, "The ballots were fine just the way they were."³⁰⁴
- Some absentee ballots were not even folded.
- Ballots that were problem ballots because they couldn't be found in the poll books were moved "between the elevated restricted area to the center table which was not accessible to any poll challengers. The elevated restricted area contained approximately twenty (20) computers and twenty (20) Detroit Department of Elections employees who had no oversight by poll challengers. They were located on an elevated stage and their computers were well above eyesight."³⁰⁵
- "I watched adjudicator computer screens where votes on the ballots were altered all day; so votes not meant for Biden or Peters, went to Biden and Peters. Trump ballots with check marks were sent through to be scrapped (they were intentionally not fixed)...I watched adjudicators for most of the time I was there because I felt I was making a difference as people were more careful with Republican ballots while I was standing there than when I was not. Often when I was watching 1 computer I would glimpse on another computer that the adjudicators had a Trump related ballot and hadn't fixed it, they just sent it on, knowing it would not count. One time I saw them laughing about it. There were times when only 1 person remained and they continued 'fixing' ballots on their own."³⁰⁶
- Many problem ballots were removed from the counting boards and taken to the raised platform at the center of the room. According to one observer: "We requested on numerous occasions access to this raised platform area which contained 15-20 computer workstations and election employees along with numerous ballots and problem ballot bins, but we were denied."³⁰⁷

- After counting the military ballots the evening of the 4th around 7:00 p.m. a witness saw 5,000 to 7,000 ballots which had been moved to the center table. Daniel Baxter and Chris Thomas were asked to explain these ballots. The two men said that the ballots were not showing up in the electronic poll books and the supplemental books because of election employee error. [5,000 to 7,000 ballots with employee errors???] "They explained when the ballots were returned to the clerk's office the election workers did not complete the check in process by not clicking save and close on the last screen. They explained this is why they were not showing up on any list because there was no record of them being received."³⁰⁸ Clerks who were interviewed said this would have been very unlikely for thousands of ballots.³⁰⁹ "We then asked how we could be assured these problem ballots were properly verified and the answer was trust us...They explained each ballot was going to be checked against a 3rd version of the printed supplemental and poll book and if the ballots were still not on the list that each ballot was to be manually entered [into] the electronic poll book." "We demanded, per the challenge process, that each ballot be marked challenged, entered into the poll as challenged and allow us to write down each ballot number. Mr. Baxter and Mr. Thomas repeatedly denied the challenge on the grounds it was not a valid challenge."³¹⁰
- A GOP poll watcher who watched the adjudication being done from 8:30 a.m. to 7:30 p.m. on November 3rd stated that throughout the day the 12 election worker teams were balanced with a Democrat and a Republican only 2 or 3 times.³¹¹
- When a group of six GOP observers left on Monday night, they were asked to sign many [at least 3/4s] of the 132 check-out sheets as Republicans because those sheets were missing Republican signatures. Even though they had not been at those tables an attorney advised them to sign their name and note "seal numbers only" besides their signature.³¹²
- A witness saw poll workers putting bar codes on ballots that had none.³¹³
- Red boxes were taken in the back room and not counted.³¹⁴
- Black tape was put on some ballots.³¹⁵
- "...separate poll books were generated for Michigan voters which allowed them to vote with both an absentee ballot, and in person at the polls." This led Patrick Colbeck to state, "That's exactly what we saw happen in various areas around the state of Michigan. Some people are more important than others apparently because they get two votes, the rest of us only get one."³¹⁶
- "Colbeck said that a lot of ballot envelopes that came through even without a signature or a correct ballot number – which means they could have been swapped out for another ballot in the course of processing it – were still processed by the Detroit elections bureau."³¹⁷

Spotlighting a Few Major Witnesses

While seeing a poll worker fill out a blank ballot without a corresponding spoiled ballot is witnessing fraud, that in itself would not change the election results. This chapter has testimony from witnesses who observed things that if the court would listen to their testimony and believe it could change who is declared the winner of the Michigan Presidential election. Former Attorney General William Barr said the Department of Justice and the FBI, "have not seen fraud on a scale that could have affected a different outcome in the election."³¹⁸ I (stating again) feel that the witness testimony has not been heard and if heard would show enough fraud to change the results of the election.

There were several people who witnessed the early November 4 deliveries of tens of thousands of ballots. All mail-in ballots were to be at the TCF by 8:00 pm November 3. To facilitate that mail-in ballots were collected from the drop boxes each hour in high traffic areas and every two hours in less busy places. All data from mail-in ballots was to be entered by 9:00 pm November 3. It was stated that these ballots brought in early November 4 were not in envelopes. Some stated that all ballots seen were votes for Joe Biden and Democrat Senator Peters – with no other candidates marked. It was stated that some of the ballots were in numerical sequence. It was stated that all these ballots had to be entered into the system because they did not appear on the voter register or the list of voters who registered that weekend. These voters were given the birthdate of 1-1-1900, since there was no data identifying what their actual birthdate was.

The information about the witnesses in this chapter can be found in many places on the internet and in documents for court cases such as Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 286 [https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512 Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf](https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512%20SCOTUS.pdf) Some of the longer interviews of these people can be found at <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCekdKdK6d8opUrUEXtXD4XQ/videos>

Andrew Sitto

Andrew Sitto is the 26-year-old son of Iraqi immigrants. He is a supporter of President Trump in part because of President Trump's views of Iraq. He says he's active in politics because of the two uncles he lost in the war and the third uncle lost to Islamic State militants.³¹⁹ He applied to be a poll worker in Oakland County, but was not selected.

Andrew started his observing in the TCF Center around 9:30 p.m. on Election Day. He stayed until 2:00 p.m. on the 4th when he went for a snack and wasn't let back in. He was stationed near the duplicate ballots and witnessed the theft of duplicate ballots. When he followed people back to their table, they often stashed the duplicate ballot under boxes. Sometimes they grabbed 3 or 4 at a time. Others took ballots when he had left the area and was following another person to their table.

During the evening Mr. Baxter announced they would be getting more ballots. Boxes were brought in from 1 to 2 a.m. Mr. Baxter and team brought in the ballots. Andrew counted 84 boxes with about 600 per box. He estimated there were about 50,000 ballots.

When he asked Daniel Baxter where Gary, the head of the GOP, was he got a dirty look. Daniel Baxter went to the microphone and yelled, "This is what democracy is supposed to look like. Go!" The room cheered. From 6:00 to 2:00 all the ballots he saw were for Biden. He challenged the ballots, but his

challenges were refused. He saw rerunning of the ballots for several times. He also saw people making duplicates of duplicates. He witnessed a worker mark a ballot as a straight Democratic ticket when the GOP poll observer was distracted by the four Democratic challengers at the table. (The original ballot was not a straight Democratic ticket. It had all offices marked separately.) Every challenge he made for every infraction was refused.

From 1:00 a.m. on he felt everything was strange. They were worried that Trump would win. They were cheering on. They chanted against the Proud Boys. After he left at 2:00 p.m. is when they started counting the military ballots.

Quotes from him regarding his opinion of the night: "the whole night was illegal in my opinion." There is "zero integrity in Detroit." He felt the black liberals of Detroit were suppressing the vote of the black conservatives.

Adam de Angeli

Adam de Angeli tried a few different ways to sign up to be a poll worker. He followed the official processes, but he believes this was set up to specifically prevent Republicans from becoming poll workers

He was the whistleblower behind #DetroitLeaks that showed one of the ways they intended to get fraudulent ballots. The trainer instructed the class to issue provisional ballots to people who came in to find that their ballot had already been voted. These provisional ballots would then be destroyed.

In the article "I Saw the Detroit Plan to Destroy All Provisional Ballots, Hurt Republicans," Mr. de Angeli states, "The only way they acted the way they did, was if you were trying to fraud the vote. They were willing to do anything."³²⁰

In the trainings he went to, he was told Republican observers were to be seen as the enemy. At both trainings he went to instructors were proudly telling the poll workers how to prevent GOP challengers from seeing ballots. When a student said the challengers would be too far away to see, the instructor said, "Exactly!" They were also instructed to accept any printout to verify identity. They were also instructed to ignore ballot challenges. Many of the people being instructed to be poll workers were teenagers. Mr. de Angeli thought this was because they wouldn't be registered as Republicans or Democrats.³²¹ There is an organization, The Poll Hero Project, that recruits teenagers to be poll workers. In Michigan, people as young as 16 can be poll workers.³²²

Shane Trejo

Shane Trejo worked as a poll challenger from 10 p.m. on Election Day to 5:00 a.m. the next morning. He witnessed the huge dump of ballots that were delivered in a Janice Winfrey van at 3:30 a.m. in the morning. He said there were over 50 mail trays and they could have had as many as 1,000 ballots per mail tray. He was stonewalled when he repeatedly asked about these ballots.³²³ The media has tried to convince people that this was a delivery of food or camera equipment, but if you look at the videos from the TCF Center security cameras, it is clear that the delivery is not food or camera equipment.

The December 1, 2020 article of "Weeks after vote, 13 fake fraud claims persist in Michigan. Here's the truth" from *Bridge Michigan* states "GOP poll challengers falsely claimed that in the middle of the night on Nov. 4, a man in an unmarked van brought ballots on a wagon into the TCF Center...The man turned out to be a photographer from WXYZ-TV Detroit, and he was transporting his camera equipment." They continue, "The van conspiracy theory later morphed into allegations that a food truck that arrived early in the morning in Detroit was actually delivering fraudulent ballots for Biden."³²⁴

If you look at the photos at the beginning of this book, I doubt that you will be believing the camera equipment/food story.

Shane tried to alert other GOP challengers that there was about to be a steal. He felt "all signs point to these ballots being illegal."³²⁵

Shane felt the timing of these deliveries was important. They arrived at the end of one shift. When the new shift came to count ballots, they didn't know the ballots had just arrived or where they had come from.³²⁶

He described there as being "total chaos" at the TCF Center. He stated there was a lot of rule breaking at the TCF Center, but he was told this is "how we've always done it." He says COVID was used to disenfranchise challengers.

Jose Aliaga

Jose Aliaga, who came to America from Peru, was a poll observer from 5:00 p.m. on November 3rd to 5:30 a.m. on November 4th. When he looked at his phone around 3:30 a.m. when the ballots showed up, Trump was ahead 300,000 votes in Michigan.

He saw ballots from the 3:30 a.m. delivery at Tables 1 and 2. All the ballots he saw were for Biden and Peters. There were no other marks on the ballots. All these "absentee" ballots were in black ink – no blue ink. He called the township clerk to ask if absentee ballots were legal that came after 8:00 p.m. on November 3. The clerk said no they were not legal.

He felt it was at that point that the intimidation of the GOP Poll Challengers increased. He felt this was to prevent him and the other poll challengers from observing the cheating he believed was going on. He described "Antifa-like people who were picking fights with Republicans."³²⁷ He felt the only job of the Democratic challengers was to intimidate people who were trying to protect the integrity of the vote. He saw that Democrats didn't have to follow the rules about talking to poll workers or talking on cell phones. While he was walking around, he heard Democrats and poll workers talking about "extra votes" and he felt they were engaging in very well-organized voter fraud.

One of the videos of his testimony from February 5, 2021 can be seen at <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=oM1wZkh-tyY>. The interviewer, who had also interviewed him in November, asks him if he has had other people want to hear his story. He did have a South American reporter ask him questions, but no American investigator, prosecutors, Department of Justice employees, Michigan legislator, reporters, representative of the MI Attorney General's office, or representative of the MI GOP have bothered to ask him what he witnessed.

Melissa Carone

Melissa Carone is a freelance IT (information technology) worker. She was contracted by PDS Staffing to work for Dominion to assist with IT. She worked November 3 from 6:00 a.m. to November 4th at 5:00 a.m. at the TCF Center. She then went home to sleep and returned at 10:00 a.m. and worked to 2:00 p.m. when she went to a doctor's appointment. She was supposed to come back, but Samuel [an employee of Dominion] texted her that they were almost done and she didn't need to return.

Some things she said about her time at the TCF Center: "They were cheating." "90% of the people working there were in on the fraud going on." "Democrats took every avenue possible to commit fraud." She said there were over 20 incidents of fraud in her face. About Nick Ikonomakis, the part owner of Dominion, she worked with she said, "He was in on it." Mr. Ikonomakis is the inventor of many Dominion patents.³²⁸ As a person named Jess tweeted, "Why would Nick Ikonomakis an Inventor of many Dominion's Patents be heavily involved on election night in Detroit, Michigan?"³²⁹

The three Dominion employees that were working there were Nick, Samuel, and Danielle (aka China). China acted very bizarrely and said she couldn't handle being there.³³⁰

Melissa stated that they were not allowed to wear name tags. They didn't want anyone to know anything about them. They were not allowed to talk about who they worked for.

She was to help workers run the Dominion tabulator machines. They were to run ballots through in batches of 50. When a ballot got stuck, they were to put that ballot on top, clear the machine, and run the whole 50 through again. Workers were not clearing the machine and were running through ballots they had already run through. This in turn changed the 50 to many more votes than 50. She observed one with a count of over 500. She said that led to some votes getting counted 9 to 10 times. She said the tabulators would jam 2-3 times an hour. There were 22-24 tabulating machines, so she estimated the machines jammed thousands of times. She thought at least 30,000 ballots were counted multiple times. After observing that a computer indicated that it had a number of over 400 ballots scanned – which means one batch [of 50] was counted over 8 times, she told the Dominion supervisor and was informed, "We are here to assist with IT We are not here to run their election."

Dominion says, "Contrary to the witnesses' claims, the high speed tabulators do not require a poll worker to hit 'discard' to zero out..."³³¹ Melissa was told the workers who ran the tabulators were trained, but a friend who she knew who worked there told her they hadn't been trained. Poll challenger Hima Kolanagireddy agreed with Carone that most of the poll workers did not know what to do when there was a jammed ballot in the tabulator. She stated that workers had an option to discard the results of the ballots just run through or of continuing. This would agree with Melissa's account and not Dominion's.

There was no oversight of the people who were running these tabulators. Melissa said the shift change was a chaotic disaster. It took over two hours for workers to arrive at the assigned areas. There were over 30 workers that were taken upstairs and told they didn't have a job for them.

She was to originally work at the Department of Elections (referred to by Samuel as the "Chicago Warehouse"). Her mother didn't want her to work there. She would have had to take a shuttle to get

there, and her car would not have been available if there was some emergency with either of her children. She felt illegal activity was going on at the "Chicago Warehouse."³³² She said, "There was a time I overheard Samuel talking to Nick about losing tons of data, they all got on their phones and stepped to the side of the stage. I asked Nick what was going on [sic] and he told me it was all taken care of and not to worry about it. I fully believe that this was something very crucial that they just covered up."

She felt it wasn't a fair process because instead of two different parties adjudicating ballots it was two Democrats. She saw the election workers as "very secretive" and "pushy."³³³

She stated, "There was not a single ballot the whole night, the whole 27 hours I was there, that I saw that was for Donald Trump, not one. Not a single ballot. That is scary. There is no reason for that."³³⁴

She was the only Republican working for Dominion and she heard terrible comments about Republicans from the city workers and the Dominion workers.

She called the FBI on the 8th to alert them to what she saw as fraud. The first woman talked to her for over 40 minutes and then the phone cut out. She called them back and talked to a second woman, but they never called her back.

She testified that workers were not filling the duplicate ballots out as they were originally voted and workers would also sign the name of the person that the ballot belonged to which is clearly illegal.

She signed an affidavit about what she had seen and was asked to talk to hearings by legislators that reviewed the evidence. She said about this: "My life has been destroyed. My life has been completely destroyed because of this. I've lost family. I've lost friends. I've been threatened...My kids have been threatened...I've had to move. I've had to change my phone number. I've had to get rid of social media...Nobody wants to come forward. They're getting threatened...Their lives are getting ruined. I can't even get an actual job anymore...because Democrats like to ruin your lives."³³⁵

Mellissa has used her experience as a reason to get involved in politics. She has declared her candidacy for the Republican primary of August 2, 2022 as a State Representative for District 46.

Right after the election Dominion would not come to any hearings or stand before any committees. They have since showed up, but Mellissa feels that their testimony has not been truthful.

These are the things Mellissa thought were lies by John Poulos the CEO of Dominion Voting Services:

- 1) John Poulos said steel ballot boxes were underneath the tabulating machines to catch the ballots. Election law states ballots must be dropped into a sealed box after being scanned. Mellissa said the ballots were processed to come out on the top of the machine. In fact, she stated, the boxes were used to keep the GOP observers from getting close to the stage.
- 2) Mellissa said internal documents from Dominion reference its software as descending from Smartmatic (a software which was designed to help promote fraud in the Venezuelan elections). Mr. Poulos says this is disinformation.
- 3) Poulos claims the company is non-partisan. Carone feels they are left-wing extremists because of the anti-Trump and anti-Republican statements they made on election night.

4) Mr. Poulos said that paper ballots back up all the digital records. Mellissa would call attention to all the ballots that were delivered in the early morning and witnessed by Mellissa and those whose stories are above.³³⁶

5) Poulos said they had no hand in running the election. Mellissa said one of the Dominion workers, Samuel, was sent to the "Chicago Warehouse" to help handle and process ballots before they arrived at the TCF Center. The other site was to have no Dominion machines operating, so he had to be helping with things other than machinery. (Or was there machinery there? Mellissa had been originally asked to work there and she was hired as an IT person to help keep the machines running.)

6) Poulos said ballots did not cross state lines, but many of the absentee and military ballots did.

7) Mellissa said that Dominion was attempting to do a security update that would be able to wipe out the logs and evidence of voter fraud from its machines. She felt that Dominion could have covered its tracks making any forensic audit unable to find the fraud.

8) Poulos said that Dominion machines were not equipped with USB drives except for a specialty machine for disabled access. Mellissa has paperwork that shows that the machines can be networked with USB or internet ports.

9) Poulos said that the tabulating machines were not networked or connected to the internet. Mellissa said she witnessed network connection between the machines, and Patrick Colbeck and other observers also testified to this.

10) Nick who was the co-owner of Dominion was there Mellissa said, but he was omitted from lists of people that were there.

11) Mellissa said she has more evidence to prove her statements in the form of Dominion documents, recordings, and text messages.

Lawyers from Dominion have tried to downplay the job Mellissa was hired for saying she was hired "for one day to clean glass on machines and complete other menial tasks." Mellissa and more than a dozen other individuals have received letters that warn them that litigation is imminent. She has been told to "cease and desist making defamatory claims."³³⁷ Mellissa says she was hired to work in information technology, not to clean glass on machines, and saw the characterization as "degrading."

On November 13 Chief Judge Timothy Kenny of Michigan's Third Judicial Circuit Court ruled, "Ms. Carone's description of the events at the TCF Center does not square with any of the other affidavits. There are no other reports of lost data, or tabulating machines that jammed repeatedly every hour during the count. Neither Republican nor Democratic challengers nor city officials substantiate her version of events. The allegations simply are not credible."³³⁸ In her defense the other GOP observers were not allowed on the stage as she was and would not have been aware of the events she described.

Jessy Jacob

Jessy Jacob was a city employee of Detroit for decades. She served as a city engineer. During the runup to the election and during the election she was on furlough from that job. She worked in varying roles where she witnessed various forms of dishonesty going on with the election.

September 22 to October 2, 2020 she worked in the election headquarters sorting mail. A ballot has to be issued 24 hours after receipt of the mail-in ballot request form. While there her supervisor asked the workers to put an earlier date as to when they mailed out the absentee ballot packets. The supervisor asked all the workers to do this. They processed about 10,000 to 50,000 requests a day. They were instructed that no application should be rejected. It didn't matter if the address was wrong, or the

birthdate was missing or there were no names. They were to find something about the signature that is the same.

She then worked at an early voting location. While there she witnessed poll workers going with voters to the voting booth and coaching voters how to vote straight Democratic tickets and how to vote for Democratic candidates. She said the supervisor coached people to vote for Biden. As a poll worker they were specifically instructed not to ask for voter id.³³⁹ If a voter had received a mail-in ballot, they were not to ask them to surrender their old ballot or sign an affidavit disqualifying the first as the law requires. She said people with Black Lives Matter emblems dropped off absentee ballots. A large number of people who came to vote told her they had not received a ballot even though they were listed as having received a mail-in ballot. She worked at the satellite location until the polls closed on November 3 at 8:00 p.m. and completed the entry of all absentee ballots into the QVF by 8:30 p.m.

The voter rolls were such that anyone with an administrative password could enter people into the voter rolls. This could even be done from an offsite location. According to Jennifer Seidl every table had the admin password taped to it.³⁴⁰

On November 4th at 8:30 a.m. she started working at the TCF Center. She was told not to check signatures. While all mail-in ballots were to be entered by November 3rd, she was asked to enter many voters into the system and put that they had arrived on November 2. She estimates that this was done on thousands of ballots. She was instructed to not look for any deficiencies in the ballots. She wasn't to compare the signature on the absentee ballot with the signature on file. Her TCF supervisor obviously was tired of her questions and concerns, so she told her to take a two-hour lunch break. When she got back her seat was gone. Ms. Aldridge ignored her. When she brought the fact up that an absentee ballot was issued after the deadline, Chris Thomas said, "Why should we punish voters for processor's mistake?" When she told Chris Thomas that signatures were different, he said, "That's ok. Let it go."

She was one of the few that were on the stage (podium). She felt that everything that was going on at the podium was not right. That was where ballots that had problems were brought. She felt she was treated like a criminal. The people treated her badly and harassed her. She felt it was inhumane and intimidating. State Rep. Pearce was someone who was mentioned who was rude to her. Rep. Pearce said, "I don't need any help." "Get out of here." She threw her badge at Jessy when Jessy asked who she was.

Daniel Baxter, who was the Special Project Election Consultant and thus in charge of much of the TCF Center activity, stated in his affidavit: "Staff was instructed that the Department of Elections is strictly non-partisan, meaning the Department and its employees do not offer opinions on candidates or on proposals." I feel both his and Christopher Thomas's affidavits present how the election should have been run, but ignore that that is not the way it was run. Daniel Baxter also stated: "If a voter was issued an absent voter ballot and then applied for a second ballot at a satellite office, the voter would be required to request in writing that the first ballot be spoiled. If that does not occur, the Qualified Voter File alerts the satellite staff that there is an absent voter ballot already issued. In order to prevent double voting, until the first ballot is canceled, a second ballot cannot be issued. In the event the first ballot is returned, it is verified in the Qualified Voter File and rejected as a duplicate."³⁴¹ Daniel Baxter suggested that Jessy did not understand many of the processes, but I see Jessy as thoroughly understanding the process and therefore having concerns because she was seeing that the processes were not being followed.³⁴²

Hima Kolanagireddy

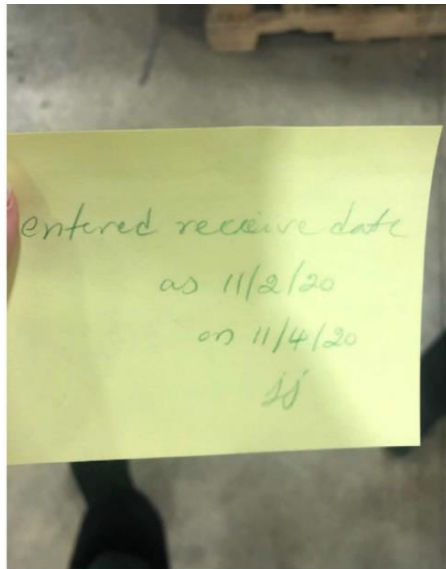
Hima was at the TCF from 6:30 a.m. to 8:30 p.m. on the 3rd as a GOP observer. There were not many ballots processed on the 3rd. Many of the workers were chatting or sleeping. She stated there were about 90,000 ballots processed that day. Somehow Tuesday night 100,000 ballots were processed in 5 hours. When it was known that she was a Republican, people told her "You're on the wrong side."

A call was put out on November 4th that more poll challengers were needed at the TCF Center. She returned and worked from 11:30 a.m. to the next morning around 1:30 a.m. This time she signed up as a non-partisan poll watcher. She was able in this capacity to intervene between a lot of debates between two Democrats (or ACLU and a Democrat/a Democrat poll watcher and a Democrat poll observer) who were targeting one white Republican after another. Because she is a person of color (Indian descent) the Democrats immediately assumed that she was a Democrat. She heard some young black workers singing how they were going to get these "M***** F*****s out."

A batch of 50 or so ballots were marked that they were not in the poll book. She watched them enter these ballots and noticed that they all had the same exact signature. She was told that the clerk's office had okayed the signatures and date of birth. She saw that ballots in this group had sequential numbers. She saw that many of them were from residents of Goddard Street.³⁴³ She never saw a single vote for President Trump. Even the military ballots she saw were all for Joe Biden.

For some reason people thought she was an attorney. One GOP observer approached her to tell her that she had been given a note by an Indian woman on the stage (Jessy Jacob) that asked to meet her in the bathroom. In the bathroom Jessy said that she had been given a stack of ballots that came in November 4, but she was told to enter all of them as arriving on November 2nd.

Here is the story from Jessica Connard's viewpoint, "I was working as the attorney acting as poll challenger with the Michigan Republican Party in a designated area of zone 12-15 when I was approached by a Republican Party poll challenger, who stated that a hired poll worker of the TCF Center...was nearly in tears because she was being told by other hired poll workers at her table to change the date the ballot was received when entering ballots into the computer. When I approached the poll worker, she stated to me that she was being told to change the date on ballots to reflect that the ballots were received on an earlier date. I went to inform a supervisor of this, and I was asked to get the poll worker's name. When I went back to the poll worker's table, I was yelled at by the other poll workers working at her table, who told me that I needed to go away and that I was not allowed to talk to the poll worker with whom I spoke earlier. The poll worker slipped me a note that read 'entered receive date as 11/2/20 on 11/4/20.' I have attached a photograph I took of this note [See below]...I was told to obtain a photo of the poll worker and upon returning to see if the poll worker was still at her location, I noticed the poll worker was moved up on to the adjudication stage where we were not able to communicate with her."³⁴⁴



345

Jessy's characterization of the poll workers was that they didn't care, they hated Republicans, and they saw any Democrat as a friend and all Republicans as enemies. She saw a lot of animosity and vitriol demonstrated by the workers. She felt that it was the Democratic observers who were the ones that were covering up the windows on the 4th.

Robert Cushman

Bob Cushman was a GOP observer at the TCF Center on November 4th. He came after the large influx of suspicious ballots were delivered in the early morning. He noticed that none of the names of the about 50,000 ballots were in the QVF (Qualified Voter File). He started writing down all the names. Five people told him he couldn't do that. The supervisor also had the workers place the ballots face down, so he could no longer get the names he was trying to write down.

In the afternoon things slowed down. They were told that the military ballots were going to be the last ballots to be counted. The military ballots needed to be copied onto a real ballot. Then numerous new boxes of ballots arrived at the TCF Center. He asked about them and was told that the ballots were previously rejected because they weren't in the QVF or the supplemental sheets. They were sent to the clerk's office. The clerk decided to have them all processed. He estimated that there were 2,000 to 4,000 ballots. None of them were in the poll book or in the supplemental list. Mr. Cushman challenged the whole batch. For all birthdates they were entering 1-1-1900, since the date of birth was unknown. These ballots that Mr. Cushman felt were illegal were processed from 8:00 p.m. to 10:00 p.m. on the 4th. He questions whether anyone believes that 30,000 to 40,000 persons signed up legally in two days.³⁴⁶

Mr. Cushman had been an observer in the primary. There were many problems that happened in the primary. As a result the Wayne County Board of Canvassers made a resolution to ask Secretary of State 1) to oversee the election in the general election 2) perform an inspection of the training and the problems that occurred in the primary. Monica Palmer, Chairman of the Wayne County Board of Canvassers, thought with the additional workers and training the general election would be better. In

the primary 72% of all Wayne County precincts were out of balance. In the general election 71% of the precincts were out of balance. Michigan has a law that if the precinct is out of balance, it can't be recounted, so this 71% that is out of balance will have to stand as it has been counted. Mr. Cushman had concerns about the Judge Kenny decision because it was not an evidentiary hearing. He stated, "There's no way this election should have been certified." His affidavit stated, "I was surprised and disappointed at the preponderance of dishonesty, irregularities, and fraudulent tactics at the November 3, 2020 election at the TCF Center."³⁴⁷

Bob Cushman had a request and demand: "In summary I believe that massive election law violations were willfully and purposely committed in the November election in the Detroit absent voter counting boards. I strongly ask that our state legislature demand that a full independent forensic audit be conducted before any consideration of allowing electors to vote in the electoral college. As a citizen of Michigan I demand that my constitutional right to an audit as prescribed by the Michigan Constitution, Article 2, Section 41H be honored. Respectfully submitted, Bob Cushman"³⁴⁸

Daniel Gustafson

Daniel Gustafson states, "Large quantities of ballots were delivered to the TCF Center in what appeared to be mail bins with open tops. These ballot bins and containers did not have lids, were not sealed, and did not have the capability of having a metal seal. The ballot bins were not marked or identified in any way to indicate their source of origin."

Monica Palmer and William Hartmann

Monica Palmer and William Hartmann were the two Republican members of the Wayne County Board of Canvassers. Monica was the chairperson. During the election Monica had been at the TCF Center for 26 hours. She got there at 9:00 p.m. on November 3rd and left at 11:00 p.m. Wednesday the 4th.

In the August 18, 2020 primary election 72% of Detroit's absentee voting precincts were out of balance. Even though that was so, there was a unanimous vote in favor of certifying. The board requested an investigation into the training processes used by the City of Detroit. Part of the solution was to have Christopher Thomas, who had been state Elections Administrator for about 37 years, working in the TCF Center where the counting of mail-in ballots was going on.

On November 17, 2020 a certification meeting was called for the Wayne County Board of Canvassers regarding the certification of the November 3rd election. Just minutes before the meeting began, Monica was given a report on the final canvas. She was not given an executive summary which was the normal procedure at the other meetings of the board. This time 71% (98) of Detroit's 134 Absent Voter Counting Boards (AVCB) did not balance and there was no explanation why they did not balance.

Detroit has combined precincts into Absent Voter Counting Boards. Overall, Wayne County had 366 precincts out of balance while Michigan's other counties reported a combined total of 320 out of balance. This is significant because Wayne County cast more ballots than any other county in the state.³⁴⁹ A publication from the Michigan Secretary of State says, "Clerks must establish a counting

board for each in-person precinct in a jurisdiction (with the exception of Detroit, which is permitted to combine multiple precincts into a single counting board)"³⁵⁰ It should be noted that very few in-person precincts were out of balance. Another reason to favor in-person voting over absentee voting.

The Vice-Chair Kinloch, a Democrat, made a motion to certify the votes. Monica brought up how the August election had unbalanced precincts and how they had had reservations about the discrepancies, irregularities and incompleteness. A vote was taken and Monica Palmer and William Hartmann voted against certifying the results of the election. After the vote there was public comment.

Dozens of people were vicious in their accusations against Monica and William. They were accused of being racist, since Detroit's population is mostly black. There was threatening of Monica and her family members. The degrading comments against the two board members went on for over two hours.

It was a Zoom call, and there were even callers who were not from Wayne County. Ned Staebler, who is president and CEO of TechTown and vice president for economic development at Wayne State University, had several degrading comments. Part of his comments were: "...I just want to let you know that the Trump stink, the stain of racism that you, William Hartmann and Monica Palmer, have just covered yourself in is going to follow you throughout history. Your grandchildren are going to think of you like Bull Connor or George Wallace. Monica Palmer and William Hartmann will forever be known in southeastern Michigan as two racists who did something so unprecedented that they disenfranchised hundreds of thousands of black voters in the City of Detroit, because they were ordered to – probably, I know Monica, you think Q told you to or some other crazy stuff like that – but just know that when you try to sleep tonight that millions of people around the world now on Twitter know the name Monica Palmer and William Hartmann as two people, completely racist and without an understanding of what integrity means, or shred of human decency. The law isn't on your side. History won't be on your side. Your conscience will not be on your side, and Lord knows when you go to meet your maker, your soul is going to be very, very warm."³⁵¹

Someone even zoom bombed the meeting with obscenities and vulgarities and statements such as "I'm going to rape your mom." "I'm going to strangle her and rape her..."³⁵²

Monica states, "After several hours of harsh comments, Vice-Chair Kinloch suggested a potential resolution. Wayne County Corporate Counsel Janet Anderson-Davis told me that I had to certify the vote that night. She told the members their role was ministerial and they could not use their discretion on matters like the record being incomplete...We were told that discretion was outside the board's authority. After being told by Ms. Anderson-Davis, that I could not use my discretion regarding the anomalies, I believed I had no choice but to certify the results despite my desire to oppose certification based on the incomplete record...Vice-Chairman Jonathan Kinloch gave me assurances that voting for the certification of the November election would result in a full, independent audit of Detroit's unbalanced precincts. I relied on that assurance and voted to certify the election based on that assurance. Without that assurance I would not have voted to certify the Wayne County November election. [On the Nov. 24, 2021 OAN program *Weekly Briefing* Monica went so far as to state that Kinloch lied to her.]³⁵³ Later that evening, I was sent statements that Secretary Jocelyn Benson made saying that she did not view our audit resolution to be binding. Her comments disputed the representations made by Vice-Chair Kinloch on which I relied. As a result of these facts, I rescind my prior vote to certify Wayne County elections. I fully believe the Wayne County vote should not be certified."³⁵⁴

A day after the meeting Monica Palmer and William Hartmann signed affidavits saying they regretted their decisions and would like to rescind their votes. Monica stated, "If the Board of Canvassers doesn't have the discretion to say yes or no, why do we even have a board of canvassers?" William Hartmann had the concern: "Based upon information and belief, there were over 18,000 same-day registrations in Detroit on November 3. Were these new applicants verified as proper voters prior to the tabulation of their ballots?"³⁵⁵

Regarding the reaction to her votes Monica said, "Not only has my home and my family been threatened, my employer has been threatened. There are businesses that I shared a Tweet months ago for a giveaway for a wedding dress. That bridal shop is being harassed and threatened at this point. Where does it end?"³⁵⁶

The left couldn't seem to see that failure to certify Detroit's out of balance results could be anything besides racism. On November 17, 2020 Rashida Tlaib tweeted: "It's plain and simple, folks. The Republican members of the Wayne County Board of Canvassers put politics above their duty to our residents. Suggesting that all of Wayne County can be certified, EXCEPT for Detroit, is horrifying racist and a subversion of our democracy."³⁵⁷

After significant threats to Monica and William, Michigan Attorney General Dana Nessel announced that her office was investigating those threats made against the members of the Wayne County Board of Canvassers. There were vicious statements and ridicule posted online. Monica described receiving threatening messages: "I have received text messages with graphic photos of naked, dead women. And then a photo of my daughter, letting me know that that's what's going to happen to my daughter." She has been called a terrorist and told that her entire family should be fearful for their lives.³⁵⁸

Patrick Colbeck

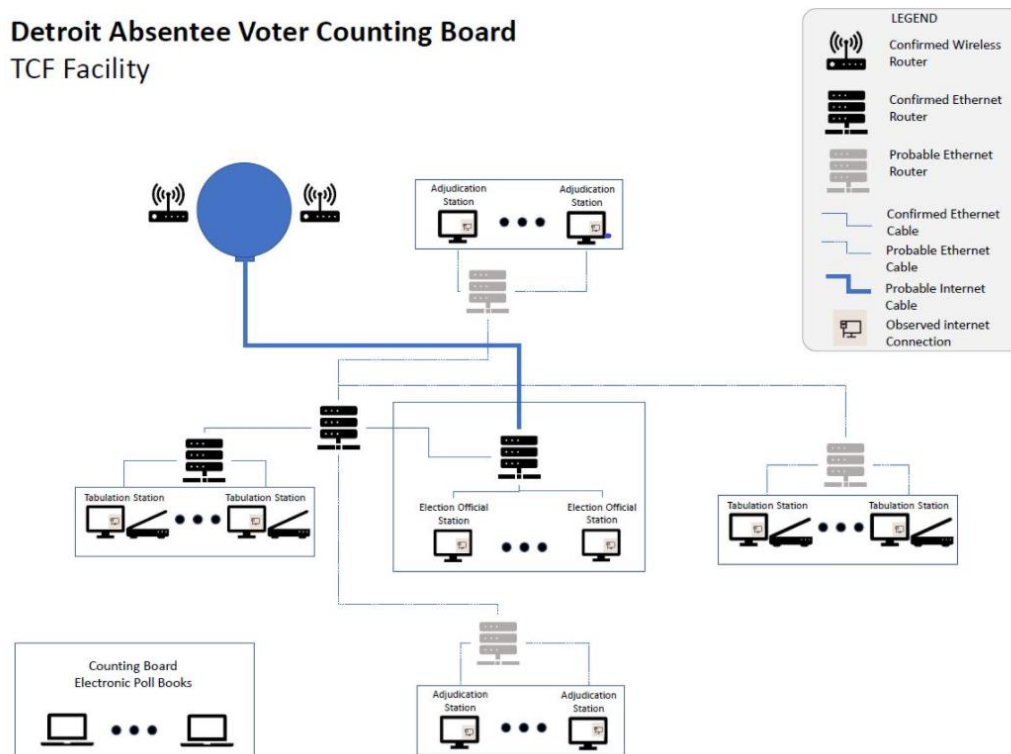
Patrick Colbeck was an aerospace engineer. He worked doing cabling design for the space station and is also a certified Microsoft Small Business Specialist. As a concerned citizen he decided to run for senate in Michigan. He served as a senator representing a northwestern portion of Wayne County for two terms (2011-2019). He was termed out and then ran for Governor of Michigan. He came in third in the primary. A book he wrote about his time in the Michigan Senate is called *Wrestling Gators: An Outsider's Guide to Draining the Swamp*.

Mr. Colbeck was one of the GOP observers at the TCF Center. He was there from around 5:00 p.m. on November 3rd to 5:00 p.m. on November 4th (around 24 hours) He is known as a "geek," and he had concerns about the computers being connected to the internet. He was prohibited from getting close, but he did ask questions about the connections.

Sometime between 10:00 p.m. on November 3 and the early hours of November 4 from about 12 feet away he "witnessed mass file transfer operations on the monitor of a Local Data Center computer operated by IT Staff, Detroit Election Officials, and Dominion Voting Systems employees. The Adjudicator workstations were arranged as a barrier around the Local Data Center computers to prevent close observation. As an experienced IT professional, I was curious as to what files would need to be transferred in mass as opposed to the serial process of importing results from each tabulator one at a

time as prescribed in the Detroit Elections manual." To observe the file names he asked a fellow poll challenger if she had binoculars, but none were available. He feels event logs should indicate what files were transferred during this and similar operations.³⁵⁹

The affidavit filed by Mr. Colbeck states that the computers used for the election were connected to the internet. This would open the door to possible vote manipulation. Below is the network topology diagram which he made that shows the various connections of the machines in the TCF Center. The IT technician on the stage actively discouraged Mr. Colbeck's observation of the network. He also could not take photographs of equipment because of the phone usage ban. He did not observe ethernet connections for the Electronic Poll Books at the AV Counting boards. There were wi-fi routers present in the area that had sufficient signal strength to be accessed outside of the Counting Board. He felt the situation was such that someone knowing what they were doing could break into the system in a matter of minutes.



He did not confirm internet connection for the Electronic Poll Books, but at 10:00 a.m. on 11/3 a message came up on a computer screen saying, "Warning: This computer is being hacked." This would seem to indicate that they were connected to the internet via wi-fi.

Over the time he was there Mr. Colbeck asked several individuals about internet connection.

1) He asked Daniel Baxter if Tabulation Computers were connected to the internet. "Mr. Baxter said simply, 'No.'"³⁶⁰

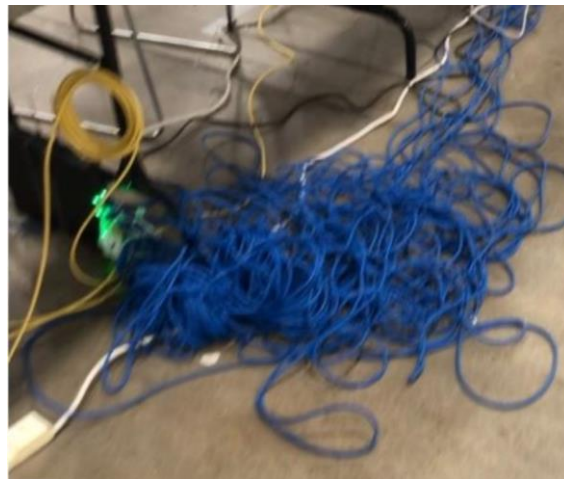
2) At around 5:45 p.m. he asked Chris Thomas how the tabulated results were to be transferred to the County. Chris Thomas said he didn't know, but he would find out. Mr. Colbeck continued to ask this

question throughout the night until Mr. Thomas said that he would not be able to give out that information until the end of the next day.

3) Around 11:00 p.m. he asked David Nathan if any of the computers were connected to the internet. He said, 'No.' Mr. Colbeck asked for confirmation and he said, "Trust me." Patrick Colbeck had seen the terminal screens for the Tabulator and Adjudicator computers and saw the icon that indicates internet connection on each terminal. He told David Nathan that he may have been misled and asked for a demonstration (He was not allowed to touch the machines himself.). Mr. Nathan again said, "Trust me." Other GOP observers can also attest to the fact that machines were connected to the internet.

4) Dominion said there was an "air gap," but there was no air gap. The contract with Michigan says it's designed to connect to the internet.

Following the various wires Mr. Colbeck and Randy Bishop, who is a radio personality in Michigan, found a router under a pile of cables:



His affidavit states the following were seen at the TCF Center. He and witnesses "observed election workers and supervisors writing on ballots themselves to alter them, apparently manipulating spoiled ballots by hand and then counting the ballots as valid, counting the same ballot more than once, adding information to incomplete affidavits accompanying absentee ballots, counting absentee ballots returned late, counting unvalidated and unreliable ballots, and counting the ballots of 'voters' who had no recorded birthdates and were not registered in the State's Qualified Voter File or an any Supplemental voter lists."

On December 11, 2020 in an interview with Cindy Drukier, Patrick Colbeck expressed concern that the Dominion administrator passwords are available on the dark web and that the National Institute of Standards & Technology has put out the characteristics of a Dominion voting machine that a hacker would need to know to hack the voting machines.³⁶¹

Since the election Mr. Colbeck has been active in reporting that he witnessed fraud in the 2020 election and has maintained a website (letsfixstuff.org) that has many articles related to the fraud that went on. There is an 87 page pdf that contains many allegations including:

- Based on the Qualified Voter File (QVF) or Voter Registration Database, 616,648 ineligible voters were allowed to vote, and 12.23% of absentee voters did not request an absentee ballot.
- Data entry by Rock the Vote (partisan Democrat group) – They had access to the Qualified Voter Files
- Secretary of State Benson violated Michigan Election Law by sending unsolicited ballots to at least 355,392 people.
- Ballots for deceased voters were received in spite of no request for the ballot.
- 8,127,804 registered voters but only 7,511,156 eligible.
- At least 210 dead voters (Possible 1,005 additional dead voters)
- At least 317 voters cast votes in multiple states
- At least 13,248 absentee or early voters were not residents of Michigan when they voted.
- 230 voters were over 122 years old.
- 425 registrants each had a different name, different address but had the same cell phone number.
- 200+ ballots in the problem bin were not associated with a registered voter. Voter names were manually entered into poll book and tabulated.
- 2,474 voters had invalid addresses (additional 857 unverifiable).
- Of the 566,788 absentee ballots cast in Wayne County, the absentee data file provided by the MI Secretary of State indicates that 203,311 ballots (around 36%) show that no application for an absentee ballot was mailed or sent to that voter by their local clerk.
- Fake birthdays entered demonstrating no validation of voting age criteria being met
- Multiple versions of poll books per precinct
- Double voting occurred due to multiple poll books.
- Poll workers were instructed by supervisor not to ask for voter ID.
- Poll workers were instructed not to compare ballot envelope signatures.
- Ballots were processed despite voter not appearing in Poll Book.
- Ballots disappeared from Republican precincts before poll workers could count them.
- Some ballots which arrived at TCF Center were taken to the 3rd floor for processing. Poll Challengers were prohibited from observing this processing.
- Unsupervised ballot duplication
- Suspicious drops of "tens of thousands" of ballots
- At least 289,866 illegal votes cast.
- There were impossible vote adjustments favoring Biden which were mathematically impossible. (See page 27 of his "Case for MI Decertification.")
- Evidence of internet connectivity (contrary to Dominion CEO testimony)
- Dominion system manuals explicitly refer to internet and ethernet connectivity.
- Encryption keys stolen
- Evidence of fractional vote tallies
- Evidence of "cooking the books" in Wayne County when 13 days into the Wayne County Canvassing and 1 day before the Board of Canvassers vote, new voter lists arrived. While precincts had been unbalanced by as many as 600 ballots, the maximum discrepancy was now 29 ballots.³⁶²
- If precincts were unbalanced by as many as 600 ballots as Pat Colbeck says that is a pretty significant number. According to Wikipedia Kansas has the smallest average precincts with 437 and the District of Columbia has the largest average precincts with 2,704. With either number 600 is a significant number to be off by.

- Data anomalies indicate fraud.
- Election processes executed without representatives of both major political parties.
- Destruction of election artifacts prior to end of 22-month archival requirement
- Secretary of State Benson allowed online voter registration without signature verification.
- Unequal protections of law provided in favor of Democrats.
- Privatization of elections by left-leaning group, Center for Tech and Civic Life.
- Official vote results for Wayne County shows 0 registered voters against a tally of 172,337 votes.
- In Kent, Macomb, Oakland and Wayne County, there is evidence that 289,866 illegal votes were cast.
- One tape showed numerous write-in votes, but there were no ballots in the write-in bin of the machine.
- Fractional votes were evident in data stream from Dominion servers to Edson servers.
- Dominion passwords available on Dark Web
- Original ballot images deleted
- There are many, many more issues that he has listed and can be found in his "Case for MI Decertification" which has a date of January 6, 2021. If after reading this far in the book you still feel there was no voter fraud, his document is a must read for your enlightenment.

He also includes lists of people who can testify to each specific violation and the specific laws that were broken.³⁶³

He has also created an Election Fraud Evidence Primer:

ELECTION FRAUD EVIDENCE PRIMER

CHAIN OF CUSTODY VIOLATIONS	STATUTORY VIOLATIONS	CONSTITUTIONAL VIOLATIONS	INFLUENCE OPERATIONS
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • QUALIFIED VOTER FILE • 816,848 ineligible MI voters • Edited by non-SoS organizations • POLL BOOK • 1,081 Phantom Voters out of 15,952 in Antrim County • Algorithm-based allocation of voters to ballots • Multiple poll book instances • BALLOTS • Fake ballots • Unsecured ballots • 88% scanning error rate • Unsupervised duplication • Suspicious deliveries • VOTE TALLIES • 518,697 votes flipped across 5 battleground states from just 19 cyber attacks • 7,060 votes swing from Trump to Biden in Antrim County alone • Internet connections • Wireless chipset installed on voting system motherboard • Non-certified software installed able to change election results without trace 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • MICHIGAN STATUTE (MCL) • 158.24: Containers • 158.31: Audits • 158.37: Uniform Voting System • 158.509a: SoS Duties • 158.509b: UV Maintenance • 158.510: Dead Voters • 158.727: Challenge Documentation • 158.734: Challenger Interference • 158.735: Poll Books • 158.755: AV Counting Board • 158.765: Ballot Verification • 158.788: Tabulation Testing • 158.931: Misdemeanor Conduct • 158.932: Felony Conduct • 752.11: Law Enforcement Responsibility • FEDERAL STATUTE (USC) • 18 Sect 2384: Seditious Conspiracy • 52 Sect 20718: Records Retention • 52 Sect 20702: Records Destruction 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • MICHIGAN CONSTITUTION • Article I Section 1: Legislative Power • Article II Section 4: Right to Audit • Article V Section 8: Faithful Execution of Laws • FEDERAL CONSTITUTION • Article II Section 1: Plenary Authority of State Legislatures • First Amendment: Freedom of Assembly • First Amendment: Freedom of Speech • First Amendment: Freedom to Address Grievances • First Amendment: Freedom of Press 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • CENSORSHIP • President Trump Ad • "Election Fraud" Policy • YouTube Channels • News Stories • Mike Lindell • Facebook & Twitter Accounts • BIAS • Search Engines • News Story Selection • Keyword Treatment of Lindell • Debate Moderators • MISINFORMATION • #FakeNews • Facebook Fact Checkers • "All cases have been dismissed" • "Unsubstantiated" Evidence • January 6th False Flag • THREATS • Dominion "Cease and Desist" Letters • Disinformation Threats • Doxing Campaigners • Cancel Culture (Lou Dobbs) • FUNDING • Drop Boxes • Poll Workers

LET'S FIX STUFF

WIDESPREAD? ALL 50 STATES: 240+ EVIDENCE ITEMS IN MI ALONE
SIGNIFICANT? CHANGES ELECTORAL COLLEGE ELECTION RESULTS. DOWNBALLOT IMPACTS ALSO.
SUBSTANTIATED? ALLEGATIONS UPHOLD IN 16 OUT OF 23 COURT CASES DECIDED ON MERIT

RIGHT STUFF CLUB MEMBERS CAN SEE EVIDENCE DETAILS ON LET'S FIX STUFF WEBSITE

LETSTFIXSTUFF.ORG

Going to <https://letsfixstuff.org/2021/06/election-fraud-evidence-prime/>, you can follow the links he has provided to see the evidence for each of the various violations that took place in the Michigan 2020 Election.

He has an excellent video of "How the Election Was Stolen" on his website of letsfixstuff.org. You can find it at <https://rumble.com/vo7h3p-how-the-election-was-stolen.html>.

Cheryl A. Costantino and Edward P. McCall, Jr.

A complaint was filed by Cheryl Costantino and Edward McCall in the Circuit Court for the County of Wayne. These are items they saw which led them to believe that fraud had been committed in this election (quoting from their complaint):

- a. Defendants systematically processed and counted ballots from voters whose name failed to appear in either the Qualified Voter File (QVF) or in the supplemental sheets. When a voter's name could not be found, the election worker assigned the ballot to a random name already in the QVF to a person who had not voted.
- b. Defendants instructed election workers to not verify signatures on absentee ballots, to backdate absentee ballots, and to process such ballots regardless of their validity.
- c. After election officials announced the last absentee ballots had been received, another batch of unsecured and unsealed ballots, without envelopes, arrived in trays at the TCF Center. There were tens of thousands of these absentee ballots, and apparently every ballot was counted and attributed only to Democratic candidates.
- d. Defendants instructed election workers to process ballots that appeared after the election deadline and to falsely report that those ballots had been received prior to November 3, 2020 deadline.
- e. Defendants systematically used false information to process ballots, such as using incorrect or false birthdays. Many times, the election workers inserted new names into the QVF after the election and recorded these new voters as having a birthdate of 1/1/1900.
- f. On a daily basis leading up to the election, City of Detroit election workers and employees coached voters to vote for Joe Biden and the Democrat party. These workers and employees encouraged voters to do a straight Democrat ballot. These election workers and employees went over to the voting booths with voters in order to watch them vote and coach them for whom to vote.
- g. Unsecured ballots arrived at the TCF Center loading garage, not in sealed ballot boxes, without any chain of custody, and without envelopes.
- h. Defendant election officials and workers refused to record challenges to their processes and removed challengers from the site if they politely voiced a challenge.
- i. After poll challengers started discovering the fraud taking place at the TCF Center, Defendant election officials and workers locked credentialed challengers out of the counting room so they could not observe the process, during which time tens of thousands of ballots were processed.
- j. Defendant election officials and workers allowed ballots to be duplicated by hand without allowing poll challengers to check if the duplication was accurate. In fact, election officials and workers repeatedly obstructed poll challengers from observing.

Defendants permitted thousands of ballots to be filled out by hand and duplicated on site without oversight from poll challengers.

In an interview David Fink, an attorney for Detroit, had this to say about the lawsuit: "It's not grounded in fact, it's not grounded in logic. It's based on conspiracy theories, all of which have been debunked."³⁶⁴

In his Opinion and Order (motion) on the case Judge Timothy M. Kenny gave many reasons why he discounted the testimony of the GOP observers. He made some of the following statements:

- "In addition to disputing claims of voter fraud, six affidavits [given by Democratic witnesses] indicated there were numerous instances of disruptive and intimidating behavior by Republican challengers. Some behavior necessitated removing Republican challengers from the TCF Center by police."³⁶⁵
- "...this Court concludes the Defendants offered a more accurate and persuasive explanation of activity within the Absent Voter Counting Board (AVCB) at the TCF Center."³⁶⁶
- "In the affidavit...Ms. Jacob does not name the location of the satellite office, the September or October date these acts of fraud took place, nor does she state the number of occasions she witnessed the alleged misconduct. Ms. Jacob in her affidavit fails to name the city employees responsible for the voter fraud and never told a supervisor about the misconduct."
- "Ms. Jacob's information is generalized. It asserts behavior with no date, location, frequency, or names of employees. In addition, Ms. Jacob's offers no indication of whether she took steps to address the alleged misconduct or to alter any supervisor about the alleged voter fraud. Ms. Jacob only came forward after the unofficial results of the voting indicated former Vice President Biden was the winner in the state of Michigan."³⁶⁷
- "Ms. Jacob also alleges misconduct and fraud when she worked at the TCF Center. She claims supervisors directed her not to compare signatures on the ballot envelopes she was processing to determine whether or not they were eligible voters. She also states that supervisors directed her to 'pre-date' absentee ballots received at the TCF Center on November 4, 2020. Ms. Jacob ascribes a sinister motive for these directives. Evidence offered by long-time State Elections Director Christopher Thomas, however, reveals there was no need for comparison of signatures at the TCF Center because eligibility had been reviewed and determined at the Detroit Election Headquarters on West Grand Blvd. Ms. Jacob was directed not to search for or compare signatures because the task had already been performed by other Detroit city clerks at a previous location in compliance with MCL 168.765a. As to the allegation of 'pre-dating-ballots, Mr. Thomas explains that this action completed a data field inadvertently left blank during the initial absentee ballot verification process."³⁶⁸
- "Senator Johnson's conclusion [she believed "the information was concerning to the point that judicial intervention was needed and an audit of the ballots was required."] stands in significant contrast to the affidavit of Christopher Thomas, who was present for many hours at TCF Center on November 2, 3 and 4. In this Court's view Mr. Thomas provided compelling evidence regarding the activity at the TCF Center AVCB workplace. The Court found Mr. Thomas'

background, expertise, role at the TCF Center during the election, and history of bipartisan work persuasive."³⁶⁹

- "Affiant Andrew Sitto was a Republican challenger who did not attend the October 29th walk-through meeting provided to all challengers and organizations that would be appearing at the TCF Center on November 3 and 4, 2020."³⁷⁰ [In Andrew Sitto's defense, he had not been informed of this walk-through meeting.]
- "Mr. Sitto's affidavit, while stating a few general facts, is rife with speculation and guess-work about sinister motives. Mr. Sitto knew little about the process of the absentee voter counting board activity. His sinister motives attributed to the City of Detroit were negated by Christopher Thomas' explanation that all ballots were delivered to the back of Hall E at the TCF Center."³⁷¹
- "Mr. Colbeck, in his affidavit, speculates that there was in fact Wi-Fi connection for workers use at the TCF Center. No evidence supports Mr. Colbeck's position."³⁷²
- "Mr. Colbeck stated on Facebook that the Democrats were using COVID as a cover for Election Day fraud. His predilection to believe fraud was occurring undermines his credibility as a "witness."³⁷³
- "Ms. Carone's description of the events at the TCF Center does not square with any of the other affidavits. There are no other reports of lost data, or tabulating machines that jammed repeatedly every hour during the count. Neither Republican nor Democratic challengers nor city officials substantiate her version of events. The allegations simply are not credible."³⁷⁴ [In Mellissa's defense other observers were not allowed in the area that she worked in.]
- "Mr. Larsen's claim about the reason for being excluded from reentry into the absent voter counting board area is contradicted by two other individuals...Democratic party challenger David Jaffe and special consultant Christopher Thomas in their affidavits both attest to the fact that neither Republican nor Democratic challengers were allowed back in during the early afternoon of November 4th as efforts were made to avoid overcrowding."³⁷⁵
- "The claim that Mr. Larsen was prevented from viewing the work being processed at the tables is simply not correct. As seen in a City of Detroit exhibit, a large monitor was at the table where individuals could maintain a safe distance from poll workers to see what exactly was being performed."³⁷⁶ [As documented earlier a worker was told to turn the monitor off, at least one monitor was pushed farther away from the observers, and the size of the material on the monitor was reduced to make it harder to determine what was on the monitor.]
- "Despite Mr. Larsen's claimed expertise, his knowledge of the procedures at the AVCB paled in comparison to Christopher Thomas'. Mr. Thomas' detailed explanation of the procedures and processes at the TCF Center were more comprehensive than Mr. Larsen's."³⁷⁷
- "As part of the City's preparation for the November 3rd election Mr. Thomas invited challenger organizations and political parties to the TCF Center on October 29, 2020 to have a walk-through of the entire absent voter counting facility and process. None of Plaintiff challenger affiants attended the session."³⁷⁸ [They had not been informed of this walk-through.]

- "...Mr. Thomas resolved disputes about the processes and satisfactorily reduced the number of challenges raised at the TCF Center."³⁷⁹
- "As stated above, Plaintiffs have multiple remedies at law. Plaintiffs are free to petition the Wayne County Board of Canvassers who are responsible for certifying the votes...Fraud claims can be brought to the Board of Canvassers, a panel that consists of two Republicans and two Democrats. If dissatisfied with the results, Plaintiffs also can avail themselves of the legal remedy of a recount and a Secretary of State audit pursuant to MCL 168.31a."³⁸⁰
- "Finally, the Court has to determine would there be harm to the public interest. This Court finds the answer is a resounding yes. Granting Plaintiffs' requested relief would interfere with the Michigan's selection of Presidential electors needed to vote on December 14, 2020."³⁸¹
- "The challengers' conclusions are decidedly contradicted by the highly-respected former State Elections Director Christopher Thomas who spent hours and hours at the TCF Center November 3rd and 4th explaining processes to challengers and resolving disputes. Mr. Thomas' account of the November 3rd and 4th events at the TCF Center is consistent with the affidavits of challengers David Jaffe, Donna MacKenzie and Jeffrey Zimmerman, as well as former Detroit City Election Official, now contractor, Daniel Baxter and City of Detroit Corporation Counsel Lawrence Garcia."³⁸²
- "Perhaps if Plaintiffs' election challenger affiants had attended the October 29, 2020 walk-through of the TCF Center ballot counting location, questions and concerns could have been answered in advance of Election Day. [Plaintiffs had not been informed about this walk-through.] Regrettably, they did not and, therefore, Plaintiffs' affiants did not have a full understanding of the TCF absent ballot tabulation process. No formal challenges were filed. However, sinister, fraudulent motives were ascribed to the process and the City of Detroit. Plaintiffs' interpretation of events is incorrect and not credible."³⁸³
- "Plaintiffs are unable to meet their burden for the relief sought and for the above mentioned reasons, the Plaintiffs' petition for injunctive relief is DENIED. The Court further finds that no basis exists for the protective order for the reasons identified above. Therefore, that motion is DENIED. Finally, the Court finds that MCL 168.31a governs the audit process. The motion for an independent audit is DENIED."³⁸⁴
- About the Republicans' motion for a court-ordered independent audit of the results, Judge Kenny denied the motion and stated, "in addition to it being an unwarranted intrusion on the authority of the Legislature, such an audit would require the rest of (Wayne County) and the State to wait on results."³⁸⁵

Testimony from other parts of Wayne County

Jacqueline Zaplitny was credentialed as a Ballot Box inspector and observed at precinct 205 at Matson Elementary School in Detroit. She "observed multiple voters inquire about straight party voting. The Precinct Chairperson instructed these voters on how to vote straight ticket Democrat, but did not mention straight ticket Republican and directed the voters to the Democratic straight ticket box on the ballot."³⁸⁶

Gena Giannuzzi observed absentee voters voting at Miller Elementary School being given regular ballots. When she asked them to fill out provisional ballots, the Assistant Clerk said they didn't have to do provisional ballots.³⁸⁷

Mark Russell was in a precinct where he met hostility: "John, the precinct chair, and the poll workers were hostile and attempted to intimidate me by telling me they felt very threatened by my presence." "At approximately 6 pm, the chair called the city clerk and complained about my presence. The city clerk, Jennifer, arrived, made false accusations such as talking to voters and threatened to kick me out." "Throughout the day, I experienced a pattern of hostility, intimidation, and secrecy by John and the poll workers."³⁸⁸

The workers witnessed occasions of people allowed to vote even when they had requested absentee ballots. There were 7 voters that Jacqueline Zaplitny saw allowed to vote in person even though they had requested absentee ballots.³⁸⁹ Marc Russell's experience was "While voting at my home precinct in the morning, I witnessed at least 3 voters who stated that they had requested an absentee ballot, they had not received them, then were given regular ballots without being verified via call to the city clerk's office against the polling book."³⁹⁰

One witness had been told by her neighbor that the senior center had had a mock election with the actual ballots that were then mailed out.³⁹¹

Around the Department of Elections

Some poll observers were stationed outside the Detroit Department of Elections Building and saw questionable activities. Whitney saw a car drop off more ballots than there were people in the car and witnessed a ballot accepted after 8:00 p.m.³⁹² People monitoring the Detroit Elections Bureau saw "people dropping off boxes of what appeared to be ballots at a side door of the Detroit Elections Bureau." When someone came up with a recording device, there was a "very speedy retreat where they pushed the boxes back into their Mercedes car and sped off before anyone could ask any more questions about the origins of those boxes and their intent."³⁹³

John C. Palmer, III was "...watching activities in close proximity to the Detroit Department of Elections Building during the hours of 4 pm to sunset on Tuesday, November 3, 2020." "I watched 10 or more vehicles with out-of-state plates drive up to the loading dock area. I remember seeing Illinois, Minnesota, Missouri, Virginia, etc.... I was shocked to see that the ballot machines were controlled by these individuals and not Michigan and/or Detroit residents. I assume these were people brought in by the DNC to control ballot counting activities. Many of these out-of-state people carried boxes with Dominion written on them from their vehicles."³⁹⁴

In her time surveilling the Department of Elections Rhonda Weber saw multiple ballots being dropped off by one person. One lady made three trips from her car with a Tupperware filled each time with absentee ballots. People who dropped off absentee ballots could get free food, drinks, and t-shirts. The day after the election (Nov. 4th) she saw a man taking absentee ballots from the Department of Elections and putting them in his car. She followed him to the post office where he had white trays delivered to him that she believed were filled with additional absentee ballots. He then noticed her and boxed her car in and accelerated extremely quickly. He headed in the direction of TCF Center, but she lost track of him. She has photographs of the things she witnessed there.³⁹⁵

A Penske truck (similar or identical to one that had been transporting ballots to the TCF Center) was seen to be parked outside the Department of Elections for several hours on the evening of November 4th. Two men in a white pickup were directly behind it for the several hours it was observed. When first observed the two men were asked if there was anything in the truck. At that time they said it was empty. It was seen being driven to the TCF Center sometime after 9:30 p.m.³⁹⁶ According to one witness: "This Penske truck pulled to the back, and all the Republicans were removed from AVCB area. In addition, the windows were covered with paper so not one Republican could see what was going on inside TCF with the ballots."³⁹⁷ Around 10:45 p.m. Phil O'Halloran and his wife went to the TCF Center to ask the police there (Sgt. Barrick had arrived there with a 9-person SWAT team of from the Detroit Police Department under the pretext of broken windows – which wasn't so) to check out the truck that had arrived stating that it would be a crime if ballots that arrived more than a day after the deadline were to be processed. Sgt. Barrick agreed to confirm if the truck was there, but he would not agree to search it. (Reports show that the truck was indeed there.)³⁹⁸

According to testimony from Phil O'Halloran at the Michigan Senate Hearing (December 1) a man was photographed carrying 100 blank ballots under his arm in the alley behind the Department of Elections.³⁹⁹ He told ballot trackers Steve Orsini and Tim Mahoney that he was bring them to the Coleman A. Young Center. He said he had been doing this all week and that he had done it 5 times already that day (It was 1:44 p.m.). Phil O'Halloran checked two hours later at the Coleman A. Young Satellite Voting Center to check with the supervisor if anyone had dropped off blank ballots. She responded that a young lady had come earlier with some ballots. When she was asked again about the man with the blank ballots from the Department of Elections, she abruptly states, "I'm extremely busy right now." and asks him to leave.⁴⁰⁰

"Michigan Election law states the following: 168.716 Absent voters and other ballots; wrapping, sealing. Sec.716

"The ballots of each kind for each election precinct shall be wrapped and secured in 2 separate packages. Each package shall be securely sealed with a red paper seal furnished by the secretary of state and shall bear on its wrapper the name and number of the precinct and a certificate signed by the county clerk or some member of the board of county election commissioners or his or its duly authorized agent, setting forth the number and kind of ballots in such package and that such ballots were counted, packaged, and sealed by himself personally, or by his duly authorized agent."⁴⁰¹

Also on November 2nd Steve Orsini and Tim Mahoney observed a man pushing a dolly with 5 boxes on it in the alley behind the Department of Elections. The man had come out of the Department of Elections and from the box that was opened appeared to contain ballots. They asked the man what is in the boxes and where he is going. The man became irate and started yelling at them. He turned the dolly around and wheeled it back to the loading dock of the Department of Elections.⁴⁰²

The day after the election Rhonda Weber saw a woman drop off ballots to the Department of Elections on three occasions.⁴⁰³

Other observations

While walking his dog Matt Ciantar witnessed a young couple deliver 3-4 large plastic clear bags that appeared to be express bags to a waiting U.S. Postal vehicle in Plymouth, MI. [These are the same express bags that were used by the Traverse City post office to send newly received ballots to the USPS distribution center. One of the Traverse City supervisors, Johnathan Clarke had asked postal workers to put aside all ballots they processed on November 4th (the day after the election), so they could be hand stamped as received on November 3.⁴⁰⁴] Matt saw the couple take the bags from their van over to a running USPS vehicle that appeared to be waiting for them. Matt saw no interaction between the couple and the USPS employee which he thought was very odd, since they were not going into the post office like a typical customer. It appeared to him that the postal employee had been told to standby until these large bags were delivered. After the delivery the couple was smiling and laughing at one another.⁴⁰⁵

Checking out 51,018 voters in Wayne County who voted for the first time, a team of almost 1,200 found that 205 of the voters were deceased, with an additional 1,005 unverifiable through their sources. There were 2,362 that had invalid addresses (vacant lots/burned down, etc.) and 857 whose address was unverifiable.⁴⁰⁶

"The Detroit City Clerk is on record congratulating poll workers for getting Joe Biden into office. Her duties and the duties of poll workers are supposed to be performed in a non-partisan manner. Then why is she congratulating them for getting Joe Biden into office?"⁴⁰⁷

Testimony from the Democratic Side

Affidavits by Democrats give a totally different story of what went on in the TCF Center. They see the GOP observers as the ones creating conflict. In the court case brought by Republican plaintiffs Cheryl Costantino and Edward McCall, Democrats provided six affidavits which disputed the claims of voter fraud and gave their descriptions of "disruptive and intimidating behavior by Republican challengers." This caused Judge Kenny to say in his ruling, "Some behavior necessitated removing Republican challengers from the TCF by police."⁴⁰⁸ (The Democratic testimony wasn't given in person with the reason being the ongoing COVID-19 pandemic.⁴⁰⁹)

David Jaffe, who was one of the team leaders for the Democratic challengers had this to say about the counting at the TCF Center:

Our people had been trained by an outstanding voter protection program and knew their job: Follow the rules, including the one against any phones; wear your mask; point out errors in process and get them corrected; defend the process when it is right. We had no idea what was coming.

What did I and my fellow Democrats see? We saw Republican challengers and their leaders aggressively and systematically violating the rules. They harassed election workers and obstructed their work, in an apparent effort to disrupt and slow the count.

Contrary to the claims still being made, Republican challengers were allowed into the counting room in very large numbers and had full access and opportunity to observe. But many did not seem to be trained in Michigan election law and procedures for counting absentee ballots, and many of their complaints were based on their ignorance and misunderstanding. Republican challengers often claimed that the election workers broke the law or cheated when in fact things were being done correctly.⁴¹⁰

In his court affidavit Attorney David Jaffe said about Republican and nonpartisan challengers that they appeared to be "intentionally interfering with the work of the elections inspectors so as to delay the count of the ballots and to harass and intimidate election inspectors." He says the Republican and other challengers "repeatedly refused to maintain the mandated distance from the elections inspectors, and instead hovered over them, often questioning them in a hostile and belligerent manner, treating them with shocking disrespect."⁴¹¹

Some of his claims do not hold up to examination. For example, the picture on p. 13 shows six poll workers checking election data on three phones. Stating that the Democrat workers "knew their job" and giving the example of Democratic workers knowing not to use phones after the media published pictures of several workers with their phones out is not a good example of following the rules. Saying the GOP poll observers were there in "very large numbers" would contradict the many, many GOP observers who commented that there were not enough GOP observers to cover each counting table as the Democrats had. Saying that the GOP observers had "full access and opportunity to observe" is contradicted since GOP observers were not allowed in the platform area and there is much testimony of workers blocking their view.

Other Democrats are saying that the accusations of voter fraud are focused in majority-Black cities. Michigan Attorney General Dana Nessel feels lawsuits challenging Michigan's election results

target Black communities without proof of voter fraud or misconduct. She stated, "Really, the themes that we see, that persist here, are this: Black people are corrupt, Black people are incompetent, and Black people can't be trusted."⁴¹²

Branden Snyder, executive director of Detroit Action, feels Trump is going after Black election workers in cities like Detroit, Atlanta and Philadelphia. "It reeks of racism and the sort of ideology that Black folks and in a majority-Black city can't count their own votes," Snyder said."⁴¹³

Ponsella Hardaway, executive director of MOSES, said that the intimidation she witnessed was from the ballot challengers to the poll workers, many of whom were Black women. She says, "I was afraid, given the behavior that I saw in that moment. People should not be afraid to actually do their job and I saw the workers who were down there were afraid. To work under those kinds of conditions, I give them much kudos and honor for the work that they did."⁴¹⁴ (Since there was cheering when GOP challengers were removed and there was much vile language toward the GOP challengers, I find it hard to believe that the workers were afraid of the challengers. If you are afraid of someone, you will not do actions that would provoke them.)

Ken Whitaker, director of movement politics for Michigan United, has a similar point of view: "Let's just call it what it is. People are saying the black vote is corrupt, plain and simple. Those counters in there were older black women by far, and they were being stood over by white men with masks down below their nose breathing over them from one and two feet away, and then arguing about social distancing restrictions."⁴¹⁵

Democrats and Republicans have a different view of what challengers were to do when votes were being counted. Democrats felt every vote needed to be counted. They fought hard for every ballot to go through. They did not question if the vote may in some way be illegal. Republicans on the other hand want to make sure that fraudulent votes were flagged and not counted.

In a hearing where lawmakers heard from poll workers, several poll workers and volunteers at the TCF said that Republican poll challengers were racist and inappropriately tried to challenge every vote in Detroit.⁴¹⁶ "Sofia Nelson, a Detroit attorney who served as an elections worker at TCF, said her colleagues worked hard and followed their training to appropriately count ballots."⁴¹⁷ "Edith Lee-Payne testified she worked as a supervisor at TCF. She walked through what she did, the training she received and how elections officials prevented misconduct. 'Everything was done by the book,' Lee-Payne testified. Phil Mayor, an attorney with the Michigan American Civil Liberties Union (ACLU), said his organization compiled 30 affidavits from people who worked at TCF. Cumulatively, he said they did not see fraud or misconduct but did allege Republican poll challengers were both offensive and trying to systematically challenge ballots without legitimate cause."⁴¹⁸

Jocelyn Benson, the Michigan Secretary of State, refused an invitation to testify before the House legislative committee. Her reason was that the committee's hearings with Rudy Giuliani and others showed lawmakers are focused more on politics and undermining election integrity than on earnest reforms.⁴¹⁹

The House Oversight Committee Chairman Matt Hall accused Benson of "playing cheap political games." About her refusal to testify Hall said, "Secretary of State Benson said she would be willing to testify before the people's representatives when it made a good talking point for her and got her good press. But when the rubber met the road and it came time to answer questions about her work, she

refused to take questions. Benson's flip-flop makes it clear she would rather hide under a rock than help the people of Michigan build trust in their state's election process going forward."⁴²⁰

In the *Detroit Free Press* article "'Get to TCF': What really happened inside Detroit's ballot counting center" it is stated, "Democratic election challenger Khaliluh Gaston, 44, of Detroit went to the TCF Center early Wednesday morning to get trained and certified. She started watching the ballots being counted at about 9:30 a.m., when Biden pulled ahead. By 11 a.m., things 'started to get a little bit tense,' she said. The GOP observers appeared more defiant, with many refusing to wear masks and ignoring the 6-foot distance rule, she said. 'I visibly witnessed one man harassing an election worker, standing right over her shoulder very closely when a ballot got rejected from the machine,' said Gaston, who is an urban planner and entrepreneur. 'Other observers that were with him came over and asked him to take a walk to let off some steam because he was just getting very, very frustrated.'"

"Gaston said she also witnessed Republican observers asking election workers whether they were Republican or Democrat. 'That's not allowed,' she said, adding that at one point, she heard a Republican election challenger tell her colleagues 'challenge every single ballot.'" ⁴²¹ [There seems to be some difference of opinion in whether people can be asked their party. There were regulations that required that poll workers should have identification as to their party, so if that regulation had been followed there would be no reason to ask. Gina Paschke had been told that the only question she could ask was a person's party.⁴²²] "...she never witnessed any impropriety on the part of election workers." "They stayed committed to the task at hand," Gaston said. "⁴²³

Testimony of Christopher Thomas

After Detroit's August primary had 72% of its precincts out of balance "the Board of State Canvassers called on the Michigan Secretary of State to take a larger role in the administration of the city's election in November. Bringing [Christopher] Thomas on as a senior adviser was one of a series of steps taken by both the state and city to address election administration problems."⁴²⁴

Christopher Thomas, who was the state elections administrator for about 40 years, was a Senior Advisor to Detroit City Clerk Janice Winfrey for the 2020 election beginning on September 3, 2020 until December 12, 2020. He was to advise the Clerk and management staff on election law procedures, implementation of recently enacted legislation, revamped absent voter counting board, satellite offices and drop boxes, Bureau of Election matters and general preparation for the November 3, 2020 General Election.

He was at the TCF Center on November 2, 3, and 4 during the counting of the mail-in ballots. In his affidavit he describes his job at TCF by saying: "I provided answers to questions about processes at the counting board tables, resolved disputed (sic) about process and directed leadership of each organization or party to adhere to Michigan Election Law and Secretary of State procedures concerning the rights and responsibilities of challengers."⁴²⁵

Mr. Thomas had a different point of view than the Republican observers regarding the validity of the count taking place at the TCF Center. He saw the election process as running well ("I'm not here to tell you it was perfect but it was a damn good election."⁴²⁶) whereas the GOP observers used words like "chaos" and "chaotic." Thomas felt all the ballots were stamped with the correct date while observers testified that some ballots were inappropriately backdated. He testified that Mellissa Carone was incorrect to state that as many as 100,000 ballots were counted twice. Thomas said only a select few computers were connected to the internet while in an earlier chapter we had shown the connections that Patrick Colbeck had found while he was at the TCF Center. While GOP observers said 10s of thousands of ballots were brought in the back door at 3:30 and 4:30 a.m. on the 4th, he stated there were only 15,000 to 16,000 brought in early Wednesday morning. A look at the earlier documented security photos would favor the GOP observers' testimony. Thomas said that if GOP observers left, they left on their own. Nobody threw them out. There may be over 100 GOP witnesses who testified contrary to that.

Judge Kenny easily solved these differences of opinion by deciding that Christopher Thomas knew what he was talking about and that the GOP challengers' testimony was not credible. After the court decision *The Gateway Pundit* paid for surveillance video from the TCF Center. The video shows that at 3:23 and again about an hour later a white van with the city of Detroit clerk's office's emblem on the side entered the TCF Center proving the validity of the challengers' testimony.

Thomas stated about the GOP observers, "These folks were not necessarily attuned to what they were looking at." The judge felt that the challengers skipped training sessions that explained counting procedures; however, the challengers weren't notified of these meetings. The affiants' affidavits speak of receiving training in room 260 of the TCF Center which is where they went to become credentialed as a challenger. Several of the challengers mentioned being aware of the law wherein they could step within the 6-foot limit to check something briefly whereas the actual workers seemed totally unaware that this law had been put into effect. So, it seems that at least in some areas the GOP challengers received the more correct training.

Christopher Thomas and the Democrats who testified saw President Trump's total as within reason. President Trump's totals in Detroit actually went up this election. In 2016 he had received about 7,700. This election his vote total was around 12,700. I feel consideration should also be made that some feel the 2016 election in Detroit was not an honest one either.

Christopher Thomas gave an example of how he helped the challengers to understand the election: "'One group of challengers had us lay them [ballots] all out on the table and they wrote the ballot numbers down. Why? I'm not sure. But they did, which is fine. They asked for that, we accommodated that. We spread them all out, probably took an hour or two. [The challengers] were not aggressive. They were just loud. They thought that these were all, you know, really terrible ballots for some reason or another. We actually demonstrated in the computer what we were talking about. And at that point they thanked us and they declined to challenge them,' says Thomas."'⁴²⁷

He also feels he helped calm things down: "'I didn't see anything that was dangerous...I saw a couple raised tempers at times. I walked into a couple of them. I got people calmed down. There were times when [challengers] said they couldn't see. I didn't really view that as intentionally blocking the view. But they were not physical. There was no threatening, none of that.'"'⁴²⁸

In regards to the 01/01/1900 date, "Thomas notes for years, the state has used that birthdate as a placeholder. It's a 'ridiculous' birth date that's intended to flag when a voter's birthdate isn't available at the processing site, but in no way indicates fraud."'⁴²⁹

"Thomas said there could have been more Republicans, while at times stating there were many Republican challengers at TCF. It's hard to recruit Republicans to work in Detroit, he said, noting it can be difficult to recruit Democratic workers elsewhere in the state."'⁴³⁰

"Thomas says any real angst he saw happened among poll workers, not challengers. 'They were irritated at times by the challengers. We're in a time of COVID, right? People aren't used to stepping into a building with 1,300 people in one room, albeit a big room. So there's some real jitters, particularly now with skyrocketing cases. And when you're in there with all these people, many of them talking very loudly, pulling their mask down below their noses, it's unnerving for a lot of people,' Thomas said."'⁴³¹

Some of the statements in Mr. Thomas' affidavit were in direct contradiction to what GOP challengers stated in their affidavits, namely:

- "I am not aware of any valid challenge being refused or ignored or of any challengers being removed because they were challenging ballots." (p. 11 of affidavit) There was a large number of challengers whose testimony was contrary to this.
- "...duplication is overseen by one Republican and one Democratic inspector coordinating together. That process was followed." (p. 9 of affidavit) GOP observers found it to be a rare occasion when there was both a Republican and Democratic worker during duplication.
- "Challengers were instructed to sign out if they needed to leave Hall E." (p. 10 of affidavit) Many GOP challengers never signed out because, they were not instructed to do so. Some were directed to leave through another door.
- "...each challenger organization, including Republican and Democrat, continued to have their complement of challengers inside of the Hall E." (p. 10 of affidavit) Bryan Szmytko of the Trump campaign and GOP challenger William G. Henderson both have stated that there were only 10

GOP observers left Nov. 4th evening with entry by others being barred by Detroit election official Sommer Woods.⁴³²

When Trump's campaign stated they were denied access Thomas stated, "That's absolutely untrue. Republicans were there the entire time. And if they left, they left on their own accord. Nobody threw them out...There were maybe well over 200 Republicans in the room. We have the logs, they all signed in. And they were full up, their quota was more than fully filled. I saw a whole group of 30 of them come in at one time. And it's just before it got closed down."⁴³³

Thomas said, "There were Democrats outside that room. There were ACLU, AFL-CIO challengers out there that could not get back in. It was not just Republicans."⁴³⁴

When Thomas was asked by a reporter about the early Nov. 4th deliveries and the allegation that nobody knew where those batches had come from: "Thomas literally laughs at that allegation 'Nobody asked. They don't ask. I'm serious. I mean, they just don't ask.' Thomas said. 'In fact, at the time, nobody said a word. The place was quieted down. I'd come back to work at 2:30 in the morning. There's a van that showed up, the city van that was used to bring the ballots. They brought them in there. There were 16,000 in it. No one walked up and said, 'What the hell's that?' Nobody said anything about it. Later in the day...the lawyers were coming through. I had a long conversation [with one of them.] He asked me about the 38,000 [ballots] I said there was no 38,000, it was 16,000...Those were the ballots received on Election Day [from] drop boxes, from the mail and in the clerk's office, and in the satellite offices. It happens every election,' Thomas said."⁴³⁵

Earlier we gave testimony from Patrick Karbon who stated that at around 4:15 a.m. on the 4th an announcement was made, "We just received 50,000 more ballots..." I am not sure if Mr. Thomas was there at that time, but obviously someone in charge did not agree with the 15,000-16,000 ballot count that Mr. Thomas has quoted each time he has been asked about the morning delivery.

"In his affidavit, Thomas said the night of Nov. 4, "the Department of Elections delivered additional blank ballots that would be necessary to complete the duplication of military and overseas ballots. No new voted ballots were received."⁴³⁶ "He added, 'there are no names on ballots' and 'No absentee ballots received after the deadline of 8:00 p.m. on November 3, 3030, were received by or processed at the TCF Center.'"⁴³⁷

In a *Detroit Free Press* article of Nov. 8, 2020 it is reported "Almost no computers at TCF were connected to the internet. Thomas said a select few, away from tabulation machines, were connected. But he said those near tabulators did not have the capacity to connect to the internet remotely, refuting testimony from former Sen. Pat Colbeck, a Canton Republican, and others alleging conspiracies involving computers connected to the internet."⁴³⁸

"In his affidavit, Thomas said: 'The laptop computers at the counting boards were not connected to the Internet. Some of the computers were used to process absent voter ballot applications in mid-October and were connected to the (qualified voter file). On election day and the day after election day, those computers were not connected and no inspector at the tables had QVF credentials that would enable them to access the QVF. [I'm not sure how he would explain the computer message "Warning: This computer is being hacked." on the screen of a computer.] The Qualified Voter File has a high level of

security and limitation on access to the file. For example, it is not true that a person with QVF credentials in one city is able to access data in another city's file within the QVF."⁴³⁹

Thomas' account of the early Nov. 4 morning delivery was 45 trays with about 350 ballots (total around 16,000) being delivered. If you enlarge the pictures showing the delivery there are definitely more than 45 trays. My internet search of how many envelopes per tray yielded a 400-500 average. One witness felt there were 1,000 per tray which may be possible since it was stated by witnesses that there were no envelopes. I think he has lowballed the number that came in. The other witnesses had numbers like 61, 59, and over 50 for the number of mail trays.

One witness stated that there were 21 packages or boxes in the first group, 24 in the second group, and 16 in the last group for a total of 61 packages.⁴⁴⁰

Mr. Thomas felt the observers spoke about the QVF in error. He states "The Qualified Voter File (QVF) is a statewide vote registration file and was not available to counting boards. E-pollbook (EPB) is a computer program used in election day precincts to create the poll list of voters casting ballots. Supplemental poll lists contain names of voters who cast an absent voter ballot on Sunday, Monday and Tuesday...For each of the counting boards, the EPB held all the names of voters who requested and returned an absent voter ballot by mid-afternoon Sunday November 1...Absent voter ballots received Sunday after the download to EPB, all day Monday until 4 p.m. and Tuesday by 8 p.m. were not in the EPB. They would be added either by manually entering the voter names into the EPB or on supplemental paper poll lists printed from the Qualified Voter File (QVF)."⁴⁴¹

He also states, "The inspectors at the counting boards were able to manually enter voters into the EPB...The EPB has an 'Unlisted Tab' that allows inspectors to add the names of voters not listed. The EPB is designed primarily for use in election day polling places and reserves the Unlisted Tab to enter voters casting provisional ballots. In polling places, voters are verified by providing their date of birth. Consequently, the EPB is designed with a birthdate field that must be completed to move to the next step. When using this software in an absent voter counting board, a birthdate is not necessary to verify voters, as these voters are verified by signature comparisons (a process which was completed before the ballots were delivered to the TCF Center). Inspectors at the TCF Center did not have access to voters' birthdates. Therefore, due to the fact that the software...requires the field be completed to move to the next step, 1/1/1900 was used as a placeholder."

These last two paragraphs may explain some of the questionable practices that the observers noticed, but definitely not all of them.

"Thomas...said he was 'extremely confident' that Detroit's final vote tally will be right."⁴⁴²

Michigan Counties

There are 83 Michigan counties. In the 2020 Presidential election 72 of those counties voted for President Trump. 11 of the counties voted for Biden.

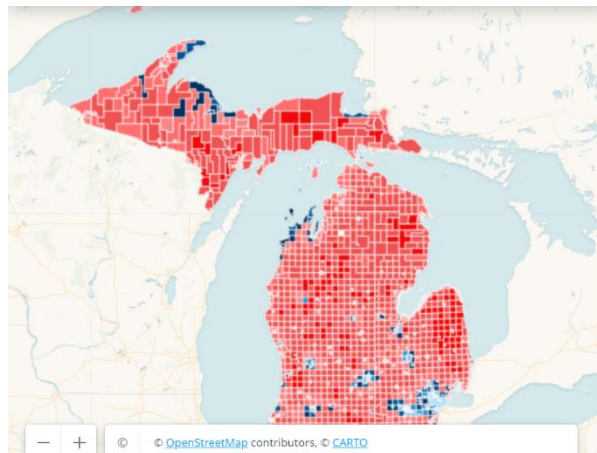
The final vote total in Michigan per Politico was 2,804,040 for Biden and 2,649,852 for Trump⁴⁴³. This is a difference of 154,188 votes.

If you remove the votes attributed to Wayne County (where the TCF Center we have been talking about is located) the vote totals would be: President Trump 2,385,299 and Joe Biden 2,206,870. So, if we take Wayne County out of the Michigan total, President Trump would have won Michigan by 178,429.

In Wayne County 597,170 (68.5%) votes were supposedly cast for Joe Biden and 264,553 (30.3%) for Donald Trump. A total of 861,723 votes were cast in Wayne County. This is more than any of the other 82 other counties. The only other county that was close was Oakland County which also includes part of metropolitan Detroit. It had 760,119 votes cast.⁴⁴⁴ (Some mathematicians doubt the veracity of this many actual voters in Wayne or Oakland County.)

There were similar results in the Michigan U.S. Senate race. The Democrat, Gary Peters, won 9 counties. The Republican, John James, won 74 counties. The votes for Gary Peters were 2,734,568 and John James received 2,642,233 votes. This is a difference of 92,335 votes. Again, the majority of the votes for the Democratic candidate were received in Oakland (418,312 – 54.8%) and Wayne (582,367 – 67.5%) counties.

Below is a visual of which counties voted for President Trump (in red) and which counties voted for Joe Biden (in blue):



445

Trump had received a record number of primary votes (double the record set by Bill Clinton) while Joe Biden's received a record low share of the Democratic primary vote. Until now no incumbent who had received over 75% of the primary vote total has ever lost re-election.

"Trump actually slightly improved his share of the vote in Wayne County and Detroit from 2016 to 2020. He earned nearly 5,000 more votes in Detroit and 35,000 more votes in the county compared to four years ago."⁴⁴⁶

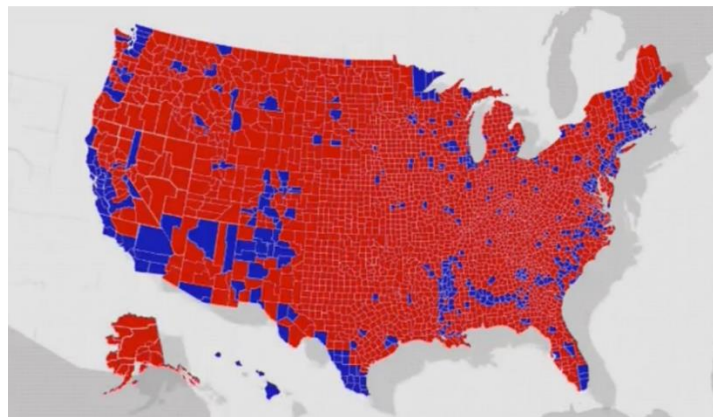
Biden also underperformed Hillary Clinton's 2016 vote in every major metro area except for his outperforming her in the major swing state cities of Milwaukee, Detroit, Atlanta, and Philadelphia. Despite Joe Biden allegedly receiving 15 million more votes than Obama did in the election of 2012, Democrats lost 13 house seats.⁴⁴⁷

Counties Nationwide

Nationwide just 16.7% of the counties went for Joe Biden. (This is less than 1 in 5 counties going for Joe Biden.) There were 2,497 counties who went for President Trump. 477 counties went for Joe Biden. Fortunately for Joe Biden these were counties in large metropolitan areas that had large populations.

In the 40 most populous counties (all of which have over one million citizens), there was only one county (Suffolk County, New York) where Trump received the most votes. This included counties in states where the majority of the other counties went red for Trump – but the largest counties voted for Joe Biden: Utah (Salt Lake County), Texas (Harris County, Dallas County, Tarrant County, Bexar County, and Travis County), Florida (Miami-Dade, Broward County, Palm Beach County, Hillsborough County, and Orange County), Nevada (Clark County), and Ohio (Cuyahoga County and Franklin County). After studying how Wayne County handled their election, my suspicions are that some of the other large counties could have had votes dumped in them also.

Below is a picture of how the counties of the United States voted with red being the counties that went for Trump and blue the counties that went for Biden.



448

I have researched how each of the 40 largest counties have voted and my research is below:

Biden

Trump

1. Los Angeles County, CA	3,028,885 (71.04%)	1,145,530 (26.8%)	
2. Cook County, IL	1,725,973 (74.3%)	558,269 (24%)	
3. Harris County, TX	918,193 (55.96%)	700,630 (42.7%)	
4. Maricopa County, AZ	1,040,774 (49.81%)	995,665 (47.65%)	
5. San Diego County, CA	964,650 (60.21%)	600,094 (37.46%)	
6. Orange County, CA	814,009 (53.48%)	676,498 (44.44%)	
7. Miami-Dade County, FL	617,864 (53.3%)	532,833 (45.98%)	
8. Dallas County, TX	598,576 (65.1%)	307,076 (33.4%)	
9. Kings County, NY	703,310 (77%)	202,772 (22.2%)	
10. Riverside County, CA	528,340 (53%)	449,144 (45%)	
11. Clark County, NV	521,852 (53.7%)	430,930 (44.3%)	
12. Queens County, NY	569,038 (72.2%)	212,665 (27%)	
13. King County, WA	907,310 (75%)	269,167 (22.2%)	
14. San Bernardino County, CA	455,859 (54.2%)	366,257 (43.5%)	
15. Tarrant County, TX	411,567 (49.3%)	409,741 (49.1%)	
16. Bexar County, TX	448,452 (58.2%)	308,618 (40%)	
17. Broward County, FL	618,752 (64.6%)	333,409 (34.8%)	
18. Santa Clara County, CA	617,967 (72.6%)	214,612 (25.2%)	
19. Wayne County, MI	597,170 (68.4%)	264,553 (30.3%)	
20. Alameda County, CA	617,659 (80.2%)	136,309 (17.7%)	
21. Manhattan County, NY	603,040 (86.7%)	85,185 (12.3%)	
22. Middlesex County, MA	617,196 (71.8%)	226,956 (26.4%)	
23. Philadelphia County, PA	603,790 (81.4%)	132,740 (17.9%)	
24. Sacramento County, CA	440,808 (61.4%)	259,405 (36.1%)	
25. Palm Beach County, FL	433,572 (56.1%)	334,711 (43.3%)	
26. Suffolk County, NY	381,021 (49.4%)	381,253 (49.4%)	TRUMP WON! (by only 232)
27. Hillsborough County, FL	376,367 (52.9%)	327,398 (46%)	
28. Bronx County, NY	355,374 (83.4%)	67,740 (15.9%)	
29. Orange County, FL	395,014 (61%)	245,398 (37.9)	
30. Nassau County, NY	396,504 (54.2%)	326,716 (44.7%)	
31. Franklin County, OH	409,144 (64.9%)	211,237 (33.5%)	
32. Travis County, TX	435,860 (71.6%)	161,337 (26.5%)	
33. Hennepin County, MN	532,623 (70.5%)	205,973 (27.2%)	
34. Oakland County, MI	434,148 (56.4%)	325,971 (42.3%)	
35. Cuyahoga County, OH	416,176 (66.5%)	202,699 (32.4%)	
36. Allegheny County, PA	430,759 (59.4%)	282,913 (39%)	
37. Salt Lake County, UT	289,906 (53.6%)	230,174 (42.5%)	
38. Contra Costa County, CA	416,386 (71.6%)	152,877 (26.3%)	
39. Fairfax County, VA	419,943 (69.9%)	168,401 (28%)	
40. Wake County, NC	393,331 (62.3%)	226,197 (35.8%)	

In the article "Biden-won counties are home to 67 million more Americans than Trump-won counties"⁴⁴⁹ the author rationalizes how Biden won fewer counties than Obama or Trump, but got more votes than either. When you compare the counties Biden won to those Trump won, there are 67.6 million more people who live in the counties won by Biden (197.9 million) than in the ones won by Trump (130.3 million) (The numbers given do include children, noncitizens, and other nonvoters, so the 67.6 million difference includes people who did not vote in the election.) 60% of U.S. residents live in Biden counties. Only half of the nation's white population lives in the counties voting for Biden while three-quarters of the Black and Hispanic live there as well as 86% of Asian American. About two-thirds of white college graduates also live in these counties. Four-fifths of foreign-born U.S. residents also reside in these counties. Populations in these counties are also younger and more diverse. The author, William H. Frey, sees these demographics as helpful to Democratic candidates in the future.

I found the article "The Battle for the Largest Counties" by Seth Keshel very interesting. Here are some quotes from the article: "The data shows the Democrats are winning less and less counties each election, but are winning more and more of the largest counties." "Democrats won 80% of all counties that have more than 200K total votes." "Democrats keep winning a larger percentage share of the most populated counties at each election." "The trend is obvious, Democrats are winning less and less counties but they are winning more and more of the **most populated** counties."⁴⁵⁰

Here are some additional thoughts by Seth Keshel about the election: "Somehow, during COVID-19 lockdowns, voter turnout supposedly broke all records (or did the mail in ballots break all the records). It begs the question: were all those votes legitimate?" "Is it possible that Democrat cities with the largest populations were the focus of fraudulent votes?" "Obama won 873 counties in 2008. If we look at these 873 counties in 2020, Trump won 42% of them, and Biden just 58% (or 506 counties)." "The Democrat party won 32 new counties in 2020. These are counties that voted for the Democrat party for the first time in 2020 (in a very long time). Conveniently these counties are amongst the most populated in their respective states." "Some of these counties show a *huge* swing towards the Democrat party, which break all historical trends. For example:

- Jackson, Missouri voted Republican in the previous several elections, but it ended up Democrat by a huge 21.9% margin in 2020
- Hays, Texas similarly ended up with a 10.8% Democrat margin

These are very large percentage shifts to happen over just one election cycle!"⁴⁵¹

Excellent points are made in "Unmasked: Has the truth about the 2020 election been uncovered?" This can be found at <https://rumble.com/vdlomr-unveiled-the-2020-election.html> : "Sudden and sharp vote dumps for Biden in battleground states were systematically larger than other vote dumps that came into other states, making them especially crucial for swaying election outcomes in the respective states...No sitting president in 132 years has ever gained votes between his first and second race and lost re-election...Trump won at least 11 million more votes in 2020 than in 2016, including the highest percentage of the non-white vote of any Republican candidate in 60 years (making significant gains among African-Americans, Latino, Jewish even Muslim voters) yet allegedly lost."⁴⁵²

Biden won the presidency with the fewest number of counties ever. He won 477 counties. Before this Obama held the record of winning with the fewest number of counties voting for him. In 2008 Obama won 873 (28%) counties and in 2012 he won 689 (22%) of the counties.⁴⁵³ Both Biden (81,282,903) and Trump (74,223,030) supposedly received more votes than the record 69,498,516 received previously by President Obama. The U.S. Census Bureau says that more than half of the U.S. population lives in just 143 counties (4.3% of all counties).

This would seem to me to mean one of two things: the large metropolitan areas are all behind Democratic candidates or the Democrats in the large metropolitan areas have found ways to increase (legally or illegally) their vote totals. It is hard to believe that a candidate who spent most of the summer in his basement and who started the primary season as a low vote getter would be voted into office by the most votes ever.

Other Michigan County Results

Mr. Colbeck states in the December 1, 2020 hearing that there was a "big switch." He states that there was a 2 hours, 38 minutes spike when more votes were dumped than defy logic. It happened with

Kent, Macomb, Oakland, and Wayne Counties. The scanner capacity would have been 94,867, but there was a vote spike of 384,733. That would mean that at least 289,866 ballots were illegal.⁴⁵⁴ The amount of votes coming in at that time simply is not credible. This will be delved into more in the chapter on Mathematicians, Researchers, and Data.

In Oakland County a local clerk sent ballots from seven precincts over to the county twice. One set was labeled as precinct ballots and another as absentee. But they were the same batch of absentee ballots. When the error was corrected Commissioner Adam Kochenderfer, a Republican, who thought he had lost was found to be the winner.⁴⁵⁵

Another error reported by a county was the reported 153,710 votes for Biden in Shiawassee County (a county with 55,612 registered voters). Caroline Wilson, Shiawassee County Clerk claimed responsibility for the error. When Biden's votes were typed in an extra zero was added at the end of the Biden total. The actual results were Trump 21,354 and Biden 15,371. Early on the morning of November 4th this error was corrected.⁴⁵⁶

The four-member state canvassing board also had to certify the Michigan state results. This board contains two Democrats and two Republicans. Republican member Norm Shinkle's wife had been at the TCF Center and had filed an affidavit listing the issues that had gone on there. He stated, "There is no excuse for confusion and uncertainty that seems to follow every election in our state."⁴⁵⁷ Over 33,000 people watched the livestream of the meeting last more than 4 ½ hours. More than 100 people addressed the board for voting for or against the certifying including John James who refused to concede the senate race he had run for. In the end three members of the Michigan Board of State Canvassers voted to certify the results seeing it as their required duty under the law.

Mr. Shinkle abstained. The other Republican stated, "We have no authority to request an audit, to delay or block certification, to review inaccuracies that happened at the local level. Those results have been certified. Our duty is to look at those certified results, look at the math, and then certify. The statute couldn't be more clear." He saw the board as unable to investigate allegations or review any information other than the certified results. *The Detroit Free Press* article stated, "Even if the board members believe there are inaccuracies in the results or they have issues with the election results, legal experts said the law does not allow them to withhold support for certifying those results – their role is to simply do the math on the overall state results. Recounts and audits may only occur after election results are certified, under Michigan law."⁴⁵⁸ Personally, I wonder why the formality of a board is required if they have no choice other than to okay.

Mr. Shinkle, like Wayne County Canvass Board Chairman Monica Palmer, also received threats to himself and his family due to his certification vote. "It's our new society: whoever threatens the most seems to think they're going to win," said Shinkle. Bad reviews were also given to a flower shop that belonged to Shinkle's brother with people mistakenly believing that it was Norm Shinkle who operated the store.

On June 22, 2021 the board of commissioners in Cheboygan County voted 4-3 to request a recount and review of the results of the November 3, 2020 election to check if an "unauthorized computer" manipulated the tallies. This county voted for Trump 64% to Biden's 34%. Beth Bridgman, one of the persons most vocal about having the audit stated "There's nobody looking at whether or not the machines are being hacked in real-time."⁴⁵⁹ That request for an audit was denied by the Bureau of Elections in August. An August 4 letter denied the request, and Director of Elections Jonathan Brater

stated that the commissioners lacked the authority under the law to conduct audits. He said Michigan election law only allows audits to be done by the Secretary of State and county clerks.⁴⁶⁰

On that same day (June 22, 2021) state Representative Steve Carra introduced a proposal to require a statewide audit of the November 3 election.⁴⁶¹ The prior week hundreds of Trump supporters had come to Lansing to demand an audit of the election similar to the Maricopa County audit. The Secretary of State Jocelyn Benson has said the state has conducted more than 250 election audits which confirm the election results.⁴⁶²

Information on the 250 audits which the Secretary of State referred to: A referendum had been passed by Michigan's voters in November 2018 to guarantee the citizens of Michigan the right to have the statewide election results audited. Three types of audits were conducted: **1) Precinct Procedural Audits** – This type of audit was to make sure that election officials and poll workers followed correct procedures in the 200 in-person voting precincts that were reviewed. It also included a full hand count of paper ballots cast in the U.S. Senate race in those precincts. They felt hand counts did not differ substantially from machine-tabulated totals in those precincts. **2) Absent Voter Counting Board Audits** – Four larger areas (Sterling Heights, Livonia, Detroit, and Grand Rapids) had their records and procedures reviewed for their absent voter counting boards. The audit looked at counting boards that were out of balance. **3) Risk-Limiting Audits** - Over 18,000 ballots were randomly selected across Michigan, and the presidential results were examined. This also involved a full hand-count of the presidential ballots in Antrim County. The conclusion of the Secretary of State's report concludes there is "strong evidence that the result of the presidential election as calculated by tabulators was correct."⁴⁶³

After the 2016 election in which Donald Trump had won, the Democrats put an automatic audit in law. What the Secretary of State has had happen in the various counties has been a recount. It was not an audit.⁴⁶⁴

Macomb County

Anita Chase from Macomb County: "I checked the voter records for my deceased son's name (Mark D. Chase) and it showed that he had voted twice since he passed away. Once when he was 38 years old (age he passed away but in July) and once when he was 42 years old which would have been this election."⁴⁶⁵

A Macomb County Clerk's Office worker, Jacky Eubanks, saw absentee ballot applications come in from the Secretary of State's office (not the person's address as they should be) all in the same envelope. The signatures all looked like they were made by the same person. She has since then been actively canvassing to make sure people's votes were done how the record shows. Her group has gathered information from over 1200 people. They are finding a 17.6% voter fraud rate. The most common anomaly she has found is that people had voted in person and torn up their absentee ballot, but they are recorded as having voted absentee. The second most common irregularity is that the person moved from that address before the election. If the percentage of anomalies is the same over Macomb County that would mean there are 87,000 ballots which are fraudulent. If the percentage of anomalies was the same in Wayne County, it would mean 154,000 fraudulent ballots. If the percentage of anomalies was the same in all of Michigan, it would account for 900,000 fraudulent ballots.⁴⁶⁶

Ms. Eubanks spoke of how Macomb County had always been a bellwether county for the State of Michigan. This time Macomb had Donald Trump winning while Joe Biden supposedly won Michigan. Some other issues she found in her canvassing were phantom voters or ghost votes. Her canvassers knocked on doors where the supposed voter living there was unknown by the people who lived there. There were also people registered at gigantic apartment complexes with no building or apartment number, so the person could not be tracked down. They also spoke with people who the record shows as voting and they did not cast a ballot in person or by mail. Eubanks has turned over the results of what she found to the FBI. Unfortunately, Dana Nestle the Michigan Attorney General according to Ms. Eubanks "has openly stated that she will come after anybody who questions the results of the 2020 election."⁴⁶⁷

Other County Observations

Kayla Toma, a law school graduate, volunteered on Election Day to answer calls for the Michigan GOP at the Radisson Hotel in Lansing from noon to midnight. She took calls from voters and observers of incidents that happened or things that they saw as suspicious. When there was a clear violation of election laws, she would report the violation to her two supervisors who would relay the offense to lawyers. Some of the incidents she was told were of illegal voting, intimidation, electioneering, ballots, machines, and election workers. Some of the incidents mentioned in her affidavit are a worker who shut down a machine saying he could tell it would soon jam, there were several malfunctioning machines, voters had concerns about what was to be done with their ballot while the machine was down, challengers had complaints of people who kept them from seeing the books, the 100-foot rule was violated by Democratic candidate literature, posters, pamphlets, and banners in several locations, and voters stated they were required to use permanent markers on the ballot which bled through to the back of their ballots. One voter who googled "Republican Party near me" and "Republican Party number near me" got the result that showed only Democratic hotlines.⁴⁶⁸

David Clixby (sp?) was a poll challenger in Oakland County. They stopped counting around 8:00 p.m. People were told they could go home and stop counting. He states "I believe there was fraud in this election." He had also felt there was funny business in the 2016 election.⁴⁶⁹

Mindi Tietz "...volunteered to monitor county canvassing at the Oakland County Elections Office in Pontiac, Michigan. Due to the action of poll workers and county canvassers, I was not able to serve as a poll challenger or election monitor because I was denied access to the ballot processing area and was forced to be at such a distance that it was impossible to monitor the canvassing process." (She was asked to stay 20 feet away and from that location could not see any of the information that was being checked by the canvassers.)⁴⁷⁰

An observer of canvassing in Oakland County felt that poll workers were behaving very suspiciously. It was evident they didn't want her there and some of the things she observed seemed to indicate this could be fraud. (The supervisor told someone to add two points and coolers seemed to be being used to hide something nefarious. The workers had their own lunches and didn't seem to make use of the coolers for food; however, the coolers' positions were changed and what appeared to be a drive or a modem was by them.) The workers were defensive and encouraged her to leave. Their body language told her they didn't want her there. They spoke in whispers and she was to be about 100 feet away from them; therefore, she could not observe the materials or hear what was said. She was also

told she could not talk to the workers or ask the questions. She was not allowed to view the paperwork.⁴⁷¹

An article in the October 11, 2021 *Detroit Free Press* told of two women who are being charged with voter fraud. One is a Macomb County nursing home employee who was attempting to obtain absentee ballots for residents of the home where she worked. The other attempted to obtain absentee ballots for 14 – 26 Michigan residents deemed incapacitated.⁴⁷² An October 14, 2021 article in *The Gateway Pundit* told of a woman who signed and returned her grandson's mail-in ballot. She claimed she thought he wouldn't have time to vote, but he voted in person so there were two votes cast in his name.⁴⁷³

In 2019 Southfield (city in county of Oakland) City Clerk Sherikia Lavette Hawkins, a Democrat, was sentenced to jail for six felony counts of voter fraud in connection to the November 2018 election. 193 absentee voter files were altered in the computer system and the originals discarded in the trash.⁴⁷⁴ However, as of October 14, 2021 Sherikia Hawkins is still working as a city clerk.⁴⁷⁵ All but two of the charges against her have been dropped and her court case has been delayed until February 15, 2022.

Eddie Kabacinski, the only conservative on the Warren City Council, was a poll challenger on Election Day at Warren Schools' Administration Building. He reports seeing a lot of fraud and inconsistencies. He reported this to the McComb Republican Party and McComb Trump Victory. As of the time of writing his affidavit, he felt nothing took place to remedy the issues. He reports on one area where all the Republicans were ahead until 3:00 a.m. in the morning when all the races switched to Democrat winners. On the 4th he was at the TCF Center where he reports seeing people with hoodies physically pushing out the last Republicans.

Michigan voters in the election of 2020 could even register to vote up to 8:00 p.m. They could submit an absentee voter ballot at the same time. This was a new law that was in effect for 2020.⁴⁷⁶

People have various television footages that show the votes being changed from Biden to Trump. Two that you can check out are "Vote Switching Software Caught Changing Votes From Republican to Democrat Live on CNN"⁴⁷⁷ and "Five Videos – Five States Where Votes Were Switched Live on TV Away from President Trump to Biden – Updated."⁴⁷⁸ None of the footages so far have been of the Michigan, but it is a possibility that this did happen in Michigan also.

Dead Voters

Shortly after the 2020 election it was accused that there were 8,283 dead people who had voted in Michigan. On November 4, 2021 a lawsuit was filed in the U.S. District Court for the Western District of MI by the Public Interest Legal Foundation accusing Michigan Secretary of State Benson of neglecting her duty to remove dead voters from the voter rolls. For over a year they had given data to the Michigan Secretary of State's Office regarding dead people who were on the voter rolls.

Secretary of State Benson had failed to resolve the problem by removing dead people from the voter lists. She also refused to hand over public documents related to these failures. They found the numbers were a lot higher than those originally stated. The Foundation found copies of death notices and pictures of grave markers of people on their list. According to their findings:

3,956 of the deceased registrants have been dead for at least twenty years.

17,479 of the deceased registrants have been dead for at least ten years.
23,663 of the deceased registrants have been dead for at least five years or more.
25,975 potentially deceased registrants are on Michigan's voter rolls.

The NVRA (National Voter Registration Act) says that election officials must "Conduct a general program that makes a reasonable effort to remove the names of ineligible voters from the official lists of eligible voters." Michigan law states that at least once a month, the county clerk needs to send a list of the list of the last known address and birthdate of all people over the age of 18 who have died to the clerk of each city or township within that county. The lawsuit against Secretary of State Benson states, "Michigan's activities for removing the names of deceased registrants from the list of eligible voters, overseen by the Defendant in her capacity as the state's chief election official, are unreasonable and inadequate to meet the obligations required by the NVRA. Defendant is not following the existing federal and state laws and procedures, and to the extent she is, her efforts are inadequate."⁴⁷⁹

Mailing out absentee ballot applications had always been the job of the local Michigan clerks. It had also been the practice in Michigan that applications were only sent out after a request from a voter. Applications had never been sent out in an unsolicited mass mailing before. Secretary Benson also sent out applications to people who had moved to other states, were noncitizens, or weren't of legal voting age. Even a fellow Democratic Clerk (Kathy Funk of Flint Township) stated that Secretary Benson had a "blatant disregard for the way we process absentee voter applications."⁴⁸⁰

Local clerks also expressed concern because people could apply online without having their actual signature to check. Their digital signature file was just pulled from the Qualified Voter File if they answered a few questions. Clerks also complained that Secretary Benson was not answering their questions on her new policies that Kent County Clerk Lisa Posthumus Lyons called "ill-thought out," "rushed," and "untested." Clerk Sheila Reitz of Buchanan Township said her numerous emails were only answered after she copied two senators and two representatives on an email expressing her frustration.⁴⁸¹

Other decisions that were a threat to election integrity were two decisions made by Judge Cynthia Stephens. She ruled that clerks must accept and process late ballots received up to 14 days after the Nov. 3 election if they were postmarked by Nov. 2, 2020. She also ruled that individuals or groups can organize efforts to gather up absentee ballots and deliver them to drop boxes.⁴⁸²

Chapters that come after the portion I sent you (Some of which are completed. Some of which are still being written or rewritten):

- The Antrim County results where Trump votes went to Biden
- Problems with the voting machines (past and present)
- Looking at the Michigan Senate Oversight Committee Report
- Mathematicians, Researchers and Data in regards to the 2020 Michigan election
- Thoughts on Truth Telling
- Reporters
- Changes to Be Implemented
- Money, Money, Money (millions donated by Chan/Zuckerberg to mainly Democratic areas)

Bibliography

"2020 Election fraud rampant, RNC Chair Ronna McDaniel 500 affidavits alleging 11k incidents, 60% of one batch had same signature, Detroit poll workers lawsuit," *Citizen Wells News*, Nov. 11, 2020.

<https://citizenwells.com/2020/11/11/2020-election-fraud-rampant-rnc-chair-ronna-mcdaniel-500-affiavits-alleging-11k-incidents-60-of-one-batch-had-same-signature-detroit-poll-workers-lawsuit/#comments>

Abele, Robert; "Review: If coronavirus doesn't end us, electronic voting just might," *Los Angeles Times*, March 26, 2020. <https://www.latimes.com/entertainment-arts/movies/story/2020-03--26/kill-chain-cyber-war-americas-elections-review-voting>

Ahmad, Zahra; "Michigan Judge says Republicans' claims are 'incorrect and not credible' in voter fraud lawsuit," *Michigan Live*, Nov. 13, 2020 (updated Nov. 13, 2020). <https://www.mlive.com/public-interest/2020/11/michigan-judge-says-republicans-claims-are-incorrect-and-not-credible-in-voter-fraud-lawsuit.html>

"Amistad Project: Challenges presidential election results with planned lawsuits in six swing states," (Press release by the Amistad Project of the Thomas More Society), Nov. 20, 2020. <https://www.wispolitics.com/2020/amistad-project-challenges-presidential-election-results-with-planned-lawsuits-in-six-swing-states/>

Anderson, Jillian; "Amistad Project files Election Litigation in Michigan, claims 'officials brazenly violated election laws,'" EINPresswire, Nov. 27, 2020. https://www.einnews.com/pr_news/531611776/amistad-project-files-election-litigation-in-michigan-claims-officials-brazenly-violated-election-law

anti_vote_fraud@protonmail.com email sent to guardthevote@gmail.com, "Evidence of Michigan vote fraud showing ballot voted, then registration is deleted," Nov. 7, 2020.

"Antrim County clerk: I won't count May primary ballots by hand," *Detroit Free Press*, Apr. 6, 2021. <https://www.freep.com/story/news/politics/elections/2021/04/06/antrim-county-clerk-wont-count-may-primary-ballots-hand/7103255002/>

Antrim Michigan Forensics Report (revised preliminary summary, v2) by Allied Security Operations Group, Dec. 13, 2020. <http://www.yumpu.com/en/document/read/65099736/antrim-county-forensics-report>

Aquila, Frank; "Election Fraud & Trump's Path to Reelection," Nov. 11, 2020. <https://az-gop.news/blog/2020/11/11/election-fraud-trumps-path-to-reelection/>

Attkisson, Sharyl; "BREAKING: Newly-released exclusive forensic analysis of Dominion Voting machines in Michigan (PODCAST & TRANSCRIPT)," Dec. 14, 2020. <https://sharylattkisson.com/2020/12/breaking-newly-released-exclusive-forensic-analysis-of-dominion-voting-machines-in-michigan-podcast/>

Attkisson, Sharyl; "What you've been asking for: A (fairly) complete list of (some of) the most significant claims of 2020 election miscounts, errors or fraud," *sharylattkisson.com*, Dec. 20, 2020. <https://sharylattkisson.com/2020/12/what-youve-been-asking-for-a-fairly-complete-list-of-some-of-the-most-significant-claims-of-2020-election-miscounts-errors-or-fraud/>

"Audits of the November 3, 2020 General Election," from the Michigan Secretary of State's Office (Jocelyn Benson), Apr. 21, 2021. https://content.govdelivery.com/attachments/MISOS/2021/04/22/file_attachments/1765739/BOE%202020%20Post%20Election%20Audit%20Report_04%2021_21%5B38191%5D.pdf

Ayyadurai, Shiva; Evans, Phil; Smith, Bennie; "Mathematical Analysis of Trump-Biden 2020 Election Vote Counts in Four Counties in the State of Michigan," *The Wentworth Report*, Nov. 12, 2020. <https://wentworthreport.com/2020/11/12/michigan-mit-phd-shows-trumps-margin-was-reduced-by->

[138000-votes-in-just-four-counties-by-a-counting-computer-with-the-weighted-race-feature-turned-on-which-transferred-votes-from-trump-to-bj/](#)

Baldas, Tresa; Shamus, Kristen Jordan; Warikoo, Niraj; Elrick, M. L.; Guillen, Joe; and Petzold, Evan; "'Get to TCF': What really happened inside Detroit's ballot counting center," *Detroit Free Press*, Nov. 6, 2020 (updated Nov. 23, 2020). <https://www.freep.com/story/news/local/michigan/detroit/2020/11/06/tcf-center-detroit-ballot-counting/6173577002/>

Barrett, Malachi; "Black organizers say allegations of Detroit voter fraud carry racist sentiment," *Michigan Live*, Nov. 12, 2020 (updated Nov. 12, 2020). <https://www.mlive.com/politics/2020/11/black-organizers-say-allegations-of-detroit-voter-fraud-carry-racist-sentiment.html>

Barrett, Malachi; "Republican who challenged Michigan election results now running for Secretary of State," *mlive.com*, May 13, 2021 (updated May 13, 2021). <https://www.mlive.com/public-interest/2021/05/republican-who-challenged-michigan-election-results-now-running-for-secretary-of-state.html>

Baumann, Beth; "USPS Whistleblower in Michigan Claims Higher-Ups Were Engaging in Voter Fraud," *speakingaboutnews.com*, Nov. 4, 2020. <https://speakingaboutnews.com/usps-whistleblower-in-michigan-claims-higher-ups-were-engaging-in-voter-fraud/>

Behrends, Rebecca, M.D.; "Authored by MC4EI: GOP Poll Worker in 2020 Detroit; 'They treated Me Like a Criminal!'" *MC4EI.com*, Nov. 6, 2021. <https://mc4ei.com/gop-poll-worker-in-2020-detroit-they-treated-me-like-a-criminal/>

Behrends, Dr. Rebecca; "A Day of Reckoning Is Coming In Michigan As Patriots Have Been Working Behind The Scenes To Uncover Election Fraud," *100percentfedup.com*, Oct. 23, 2021. <https://100percentfedup.com/a-day-of-reckoning-is-coming-in-michigan-as-patriots-have-been-working-behind-the-scenes-to-uncover-election-fraud/>

Benson, Jocelyn (Michigan Secretary of State statement), "AG, SOS: Plaintiff's report in Antrim County election lawsuit demonstrates lack of credible evidence of widespread fraud or wrongdoing," Dec. 14, 2020. <https://www.michigan.gov/sos/0,4670,7-127--547432--,00.html>

"Biden's dangerous assault on freedom of speech," *Washington Examiner*, July 20, 2021. <https://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/biden-s-dangerous-assault-on-freedom-of-speech/ar-AAMlkvw?ocid=msedgntp>

Bj, "Dominion Voting Machines in New Hampshire 'Proven': Rigged to Reduce Republican Votes by 6% (Proof because only in National election; not State election)" *America-Wake-Up*, Feb. 12, 2021. <https://america-wake-up.com/2021/02/12/dominion-voting-machines-in-new-hampshire-proven-rigged-to-reduce-republican-votes-by-6-proof-because-only-in-national-election-not-state-election/>

Blackwell, Ken; "Breaking Down the Greatest Electoral Heist in American History," *CNSNews.com*, Nov. 23, 2020. <https://www.cnsnews.com/commentary/Ken-blackwell/breaking-down-greatest-electoral-heist-american-history>

Blumenthal, Paul; "Michigan GOPers Try To Steal Election for Trump, Change Minds At The Last Minute," *Huffington Post*, Nov. 17, 2020 (updated Nov. 18, 2020). https://www.huffpost.com/entry/michigan-republicans-detroit-wayne-county_n_5fb4812cc5b695be82fe1b4d

Bond, Paul; "CBS Local Reporter Announces On-Air She Is Going to Project Veritas to Complain About Her Station," *newsweek.com*, June 21, 2021. <https://www.newsweek.com/second-reporter-announces-air-she-will-expose-alleged-wrongdoing-her-station-160298>

Boucher, Dave; "Benson refuses to testify at House hearing, says committee 'wounding our democracy,'" *Detroit Free Press*, Dec. 16, 2020 (updated Dec. 16, 2020).
<https://www.freep.com/story/news/politics/elections/2020/12/16/benson-refuses-testify-house-says-committee-wounding-our-democracy/3922176001>

Boucher, Dave; "Detroit elections expert defends TCF operation, refutes allegations during Senate hearing," *Detroit Free Press*, Dec. 8, 2020 (updated Dec. 8, 2020).
<https://www.freep.com/story/news/politics/elections/2020/12/08/detroit-elections-fraud-misconduct-allegations-senate-hearing/6489804002/>

Boucher, Dave; "Michigan AG investigating threats made against Wayne County canvassers," *Detroit Free Press*, Nov. 24, 2020 (updated Nov. 24, 2020).
<https://www.freep.com/story/news/politics/elections/2020/11/24/michigan-attorney-general-nessel-monica-palmer-threats-canvassers/6405963002>

Boucher, Dave; "Michigan board votes to certify election results despite GOP calls to delay," *Detroit Free Press*, Nov. 23, 2020 (updated Nov. 23, 2020). <https://www.freep.com/story/news/politics/elections/2020/11/23/did-michigan-certify-election-results-board-canvassers/688768002>

Boucher, Dave and Egan, Paul; "Michigan Senate hears from GOP, no Democrats or Detroit staff, on allegations at TCF Center," *Detroit Free Press*, Dec. 1, 2020 (updated Dec. 3, 2020).
<https://www.freep.com/story/news/politics/elections/2020/12/01/detroit-vote-counting-tcf-center-trump-michigan-election-results/6474768002/>

Boucher, Dave; Egan, Paul; and Hendrickson, Clara; "Courts rejected claims of fraud, misconduct in legal challenges to Michigan election," *Detroit Free Press*, Dec. 11, 2020.
<https://www.freep.com/story/news/local/michigan/detroit/2020/12/11/summary-michigans-2020-election-lawsuits/3861548001/>

Braynard, Matt; "Michigan Findings and Conclusions," Dec. 2, 2020.
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=n8ukz9SDidk>

Briggs, William; "Stats I Did For the Sidney Powell Suits: 150 Thousand Missing Votes," *wmbriggs.com*, Nov. 26, 2020. <https://wmbriggs.com/post/33655/>

Briggs, William; "Stats I Helped With In Sidney Powell's Michigan Kraken," *wmbriggs.com*, Nov. 30, 2020.
<https://wmbriggs.com/post/33710>

"Bureau of Elections Denies Cheboygan Co. Election Audit Request," *9and10news_Site_Staff*, Aug. 10, 2021.
<https://www.9and10news.com/2021/08/10/bureau-of-elections-denies-cheboygan-co-election-audit-request/>

Caldera, Camille; "Fact check: Biden won the most total votes – and the fewest total counties – of any president-elect," *USA Today*, Dec. 9, 2020. <https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/factcheck/2020/12/09/fact-check-joe-biden-won-most-votes-ever-and-fewest-counties/3865097001/>

J. R. Carlson, letter to Mr. Phill Kline (Thomas More Society), Oct. 9, 2020, TS.

"Case Study Report on Electronic Voting in the Netherlands," Goldsmith, Ben and Ruthrauff, Holly; National Democratic Institute. https://www.ndi.org/sites/default/files/5_Netherlands.pdf

Casey, Michael; "Auditors Find No Fraud in Disputed New Hampshire Election," *nbcboston.com*, May 28, 2021.
<https://www.nbcboston.com/news/politics/auditors-find-no-fraud-in-disputed-new-hampshire-election/2392907/>

"Chain of Custody Best Practices," U.S. Election Assistance Commission. <https://www.eac.gov/election-officials/chain-custody-best-practices>

Chaitin, Daniel; "Judge to consider dismissing Antrim County 2020 election lawsuit," *Washington Examiner*, Apr. 27, 2021. <https://www.washingtonexaminer.com/news/judge-consider-dismissing-antrim-county-michigan-2020-election-lawsuit>

Chaitin, Daniel; "Michigan attorney alleges 1,061 'phantom ballots' found in Antrim County 2020 election case," *Washington Examiner*, May 11, 2021. <https://www.msn.com/en-us/news/politics/Michigan-attorney-alleges-1-061-phantom-ballots-found-in-antrim-county-2020-election-case/ar-BB1gA8cj>

Colbeck, Patrick; "Antrim County Election: Audit or No Audit?" *letsfixstuff.org*, May 20, 2021. <https://letsfixstuff.org/2021/05/antrim-county-election-audit-or-no-audit/>

Colbeck, Patrick; "Antrim County: Technology Expert Witness Comparisons," *letsfixstuff.org*, May 11, 2021. <https://letsfixstuff.org/2021/04/antrim-county-technology-expert-witness-comparisons/>

Colbeck, Patrick; "MI Senate 2020 Election Report: #BigLie vs #BigTruth," *letsfixstuff.org*, June 29, 2021. <https://letsfixstuff.org/2021/06/mi-senate-2020-election-report-biglie/>

Colbeck, Patrick; "Decision Day: #BigLie vs #BigTruth," *letsfixstuff.org*, Jun 9, 2021. <https://letsfixstuff.org/2021/06/decision-day-biglie-vs-bigtruth/>

Conradson, Jordan; "AUDIT MICHIGAN: Jacky Eubanks Canvassing Efforts Raise Serious Questions – 'We're Looking At An 18% To 20% Irregularity And Anomaly Rate,'" *The Gateway Pundit*, Sept. 29, 2021. <https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2021/09/audit-michigan-jacky-eubanks-canvassing-efforts-raise-serious-questions-looking-18-20-irregularity-anomaly-rate-video/>

"'Controlling What People Think': Kim Holmes on the Left's Speech Policing Goals," Katrina Trinko interviewing Kim Holmes (author of "The Closing of the Liberal Mind") on *The Daily Signal* podcast, June 16, 2020. <https://www.dailysignal.com/2020/06/16/controlling-what-people-think-kim-holmes-on-the-lefts-speech-policing-goals/>

Cooter, "Busted! Dominion Machines' Secret Backdoor Discovered in Michigan Enabling Changing Votes to Happen," *Steadfast Clash*, June 19, 2021. <https://steadfastclash.com/the=latest/busted-dominion-machines-secret-backdoor-discovered-in-michigan-enabling-changing-votes-to-happen/>

Cotton, Benjamin R.; affidavit for the case of *William Bailey v. Antrim County* in the Circuit Court for the County of Antrim, Apr. 8, 2021. <https://cdn.michaeljlindell.com/downloads/fix2020first/exibits/Tab%2015%20Benjamin%20Cotton%20Affidavit%20copy.pdf>

"Cyber Symposium Detailed Summary," US 2020 Election Fraud at a Glance. <https://electionfraud20.org/in-detail/cyber-symposium-mike-lindell/>

Davis, Thomas; "Irrational MI Absentee Ballots Findings," Nov. 27, 2020. <https://www.angelrojasjr.com/wp-content/uploads/2020/11/486098384-Michigan-Vote-Analysis.pdf>

"Detroit elections expert defends TCF operations, refutes allegations during Senate hearing" by Dave Boucher, *Detroit Free Press*, Dec. 8, 2020. <https://www.freep.com/story/news/politics/elections/2020/12/08/detroit-elections-fraud-misconduct-allegations-senate-hearing/6489804002/>

DeVito, Lee; "This man (and his Zoom background) emerge as viral star of contentious Wayne County canvassers vote," *Detroit MetroTimes*, Nov. 18, 2020 <https://www.metrotimes.com/news-hits/archives/2020/11/18/this-man-and-his-zoom-background-emerge-as-viral-star-of-contentious-wayne-county-canvassers-vote>

"Dominion contractor drops bombshell at Michigan hearing," WND TV Staff, Dec. 1, 2020. <https://www.wnd.com/2020/12/dominion-contractor-drops-bombshell-michigan-hearing/>

"Dominion Voting Machines," Election Fraud at a Glance, Aug. 20, 2021. <https://electionfraud20.org/in-detail-dominion-voting-machines/>

Dominus, Susan; "He Was the 'Perfect Villain' for Voting Conspiracists," *The New York Times*, Aug. 24, 2021 (updated Sept. 21, 2021). <https://www.nytimes.com/2021/08/24/magazine/eric-coomer-dominion-election.html>

Donovan, Kari; "Text of Affidavits of Courageous Wayne County Cancassers [sic] Shows Anti-American Intimidation by Democrats," *djhjmedia.com*, Nov. 18, 2020. <https://djhjmedia.com/kari/text-of-affidavits-of-courageous-wayne-county-cancassers-shows-anti-american-intimidation-by-democrats/>

Drew, Trevor; "Antrim County chooses to hand count ballots in May vote," WPBN/WGTU, March 21, 2021

Dyer, C. E.; "EXPOSED: You Won't Believe Who Snopes' Fact Checker Really Is," *The Federalist Papers*, Sept. 26, 2016. <https://thefederalistpapers.org/us/exposed-you-wont-believe-who-snopes-fact-checker-really-is>

Eaglesfield, Sarah; "Wayne County Dataset," Nov. 22, 2020. <https://electint.s3.eu-west-2.amazonaws.com/Wayne+County+Report.pdf>

Egan, Paul; "Oak Park guardian accused of voter fraud involving multiple incapacitated individuals," *Detroit Free Press*, Oct. 11, 2021 (updated Oct. 11, 2021). <https://www.freep.com/story/news/politics/elections/2021/10/11/oak-park-guardian-nancy-williams-voter-fraud-guardian-incapacitated/6092006001/>

Edwards, Michelle; "Windham Auditors: Ballot Folds Are Not The Only Problem," *uncoverDC.com*, May 24, 2021. <https://uncoverdc.com/2021/05/24/windham-auditors-ballot-folds-are-not-the-only-problem/>

Egan, Paul; "Antrim vote glitch: Expert shares how county mistakenly flipped from red to blue," *Detroit Free Press*, Nov. 6, 2020 (updated Nov. 7, 2020). <https://www.freep.com/story/news/politics/elections/2020/11/06/antrim-county-vote-glitch-software-update/6194745002/>

Egan, Paul; "Oak Park guardian accused of voter fraud involving multiple incapacitated individuals," *Detroit Free Press*, Oct. 11, 2021 (updated Oct. 11, 2021). <https://www.freep.com/story/news/politics/elections/2021/10/11/oak-park-guardian-nancy-williams-voter-fraud-guardian-incapacitated/6092006001/>

"18 Former ACORN Workers Have Been Convicted or Admitted Guilt in Election Fraud," *Fox News*, Nov. 26, 2010 (Update Dec. 23, 2015) <https://www.foxnews.com/politics/18-former-acorn-workers-have-been-convicted-or-admitted-guilt-in-election-fraud>

"Election Analysis by Seth Keshel," *The Thinking Conservative*, August 2, 2021. <https://www.thethinkingconservative.com/election-analysis-by-seth-keshel/>

Election Outcomes, Appendix, Dec. 6, 2020. <https://electioncases.osu.edu/wp-content/uploads/2020/12/TX-v-PA-Appendix-first-half.pdf>

Fichera, Angelo; "Clerical Error Prompts Unfounded Claims About Michigan Results," FactCheck.org, Nov. 4, 2020. <https://www.factcheck.org/2020/11/clerical-error-prompts-unfounded-claims-about-michigan-results/>

"False claims from Ronna McDaniel have no merit," Release from the Michigan Secretary of State Jocelyn Benson's office, Nov. 6, 2020. <https://www.michigan.gov/sos/0,4670,7-127-93094-544676--,00.html>

Frey, William H.; "Biden-won counties are home to 67 million more Americans than Trump-won counties," *Brookings*, Jan. 21, 2021. <https://www.brookings.edu/blog/the-avenue/2021/01/21/a-demographic-contrast-biden-won-551-counties-home-to-67-million-more-americans-than-trumps-2588-counties/>

Froehlich, Bill; "Analysis of Antrim County Ballot Machines Made Public," 9 and 10 news, Dec. 14, 2020. <https://www.9and10news.com/2020/12/14/analysis-of-antrim-county-ballot-machines-made-public/>

Fu, Ev; "'There Was a Conscious Effort to Disrupt' Our Jobs: Detroit Poll Watcher," *The Epoch Times*, Nov. 12, 2020 (updated Nov. 13, 2020). https://www.theepochtimes.com/there-was-a-conscious-effort-to-disrupt-our-jobs-detroit-poll-watcher_3576598.html

"Georgia timeline shows massive spike in Biden votes after GOP watchers were sent home," *The Election Wizard*, Dec. 10, 2020. <https://electionwiz.com/2020/12/04/georgia-timeline-shows-massive-spike-in-biden-votes-during-suitcasegate/>

Gilbert, Craig and Marley, Patrick; "Biden declared winner in Wisconsin with 20,000 vote margin; Trump campaign vows request for recount," *Milwaukee Journal Sentinel*, Nov. 4, 2020 (updated Nov. 4, 2020). <https://www.jsonline.com/story/news/politics/elections/2020/11/04/wisconsin-results-down-wire-again-milwaukee-ballot-count/6123344002/>

Goodykoontz, Bill; "Why longtime Fox 10 news anchor Kari Lake is leaving the Phoenix station after 22 years," *Arizona Republic*, Mar. 2, 2021 (Mar. 6, 2021) <https://www.azcentral.com/story/entertainment/media/2021/03/02/arizona-news-anchor-kari-lake-leaving-fox-10-phoenix/6885160002/>

Halderman, J. Alex; "Analysis of the Antrim County, Michigan November 2020 Election Incident," March 26, 2021. https://www.michigan.gov/documents/sos/Antrim_720623_7.pdf

Halpert, Madeline; Oosting, Jonathan; & Shaheen, Mansur; "Weeks after vote, 13 fake fraud claims persist in Michigan. Here's the Truth," *Bridge Michigan*, Dec. 1, 2020 <https://www.bridgemi.com/michigan-government/weeks-after-vote-13-fake-fraud-claims-persist-michigan-heres-truth>

Hanson, Victor Davis; "The Dangers of Elite Groupthink," *National Review*, Jan. 2, 2020. <https://www.nationalreview.com/2020/01/dangers-of-elite-groupthink/>

Hasson, Peter; "Fact-Checking Snopes: Website's Political 'Fact-Checker' Is Just a Failed Liberal Blogger," *Daily Caller*, June 17, 2016. <https://dailycaller.com/2016/06/17/fact-checking-snopes-websites-political-fact-checker-is-just-a-failed-liberal-blogger/>

Haynes, Michael; "Whistleblower in Michigan claims postal service staff back-date late ballots," *lifesitenews.com*, November 5, 2020. <https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/whistleblower-in-michigan-claims-postal-service-staff-back-date-late-ballots/>

Hendrickson, Clara; "Affidavit in Michigan lawsuit seeking to overturn election makes wildly inaccurate claims about vote," *Politifact*, Dec. 4, 2020. <https://www.politifact.com/factchecks/2020/dec/04/russell-james-ramsland-jr/affidavit-michigan-lawsuit-seeking-overturn-electi/>

Hendrickson, Clara; "Bureau of Elections denies Cheboygan County Commission's request to conduct election audit," *Detroit Free Press*, Aug. 5, 2021 (updated Aug. 5, 2021) <https://www.freep.com/story/news/politics/elections/2021/08/05/state-elections-director-denies-cheboygan-county-commission-audit/7992370002/>

Hendrickson, Clara; "Michigan completes most comprehensive post-election audit in state history: What it showed," *Detroit Free Press*, March 2, 2021 (updated March 2, 2021) <https://www.freep.com/story/news/politics/elections/2021/03/02/michigan-election-audit-results/6884982002/>

Hendrickson, Clara; "Texas AG's Supreme Court lawsuit makes false claim about absentee ballots in Detroit," *Detroit Free Press*, Dec. 11, 2020. <https://www.freep.com/story/news/local/michigan/detroit/2020/12/11/supreme-court-election-case-makes-false-claim-detroit-ballots/6509541002/>

Hermosa, Jose; "Electoral fraud: Dominion's vice president warned in 2016 that vote-counting systems are manipulable," *TheBL*, Nov. 13, 2020. <https://thebl.tv/us-news/electoral-fraud-dominions-vice-president-warned-in-2016-that-vote-counting-systems-are-manipulable.html>

Hicks, Mark, "What the affidavits to stop Detroit ballot count claimed, and how they were rebutted," *The Detroit News*, Nov. 20, 2020 (updated Nov. 20, 2020). <https://www.detroitnews.com/story/news/politics/2020/11/20/affidavits-detroit-ballot-count-election-lawsuit-giuliani-trump/6348955002/>

Hing, Geoff; Robinson, Sabby; Scheck, Tom; and Stockton, Gracie; "How private money helped save the election," *APM Reports*, Dec. 7, 2020. <https://www.apmreports.org/story/2020/12/07/private-grant-money-chan-zuckerburg-election>

Hoft, Jim; "Exclusive: The TCF Center Election Fraud – Newly Discovered Video Shows Late Night Deliveries of Tens of Thousands of Illegal Ballots 8 Hours After Deadline," *The Gateway Pundit*, Feb. 5, 2021. <https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2021/02/exclusive-tcf-center-election-fraud-newly-recovered-video-shows-late-night-deliveries-tens-thousands-illegal-ballots-michigan-arena>

Hoft, Jim; "Five Videos – Five States Where Votes Were Switched Live on TV Away from President Trump to Biden – Updated," *The Gateway Pundit*, Nov. 28, 2020. <https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2020/11/four-videos-four-states-votes-switched-live-tv-away-president-trump-biden/>

Hoft, Jim; "'F**k the USA!' – Dominion's Eric Coomer Admits Under Oath to Being former Skinhead, Heroin Addict – Lied in Denver Post Screed (VIDEO)," *The Gateway Pundit*, Oct. 12, 2021. <https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2021/10/fk-usa-dominions-eric-coomer-admits-oath-former-skinhead-heroin-addict-lied-denver-post-screed-video/>

Hoft, Jim; "HUGE DEVELOPMENT: Hand Recount Finds Dominion Owned Voting Machines Shorted EVERY REPUBLICAN Candidate in Windham, New Hampshire, 300 Votes!" *The Gateway Pundit*, Feb. 10, 2021. <https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/?s=Hand+recount+finds+dominion+owned+machines+shorted+every+Republican>

Hoft, Jim; "Ireland and The Netherlands Ended Electronic Voting After Finding Machines Untrustworthy and Failed Security Requirements," *The Gateway Pundit*, Feb. 18, 2021. <https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2021/02/ireland-netherlands-ended-electronic-voting-finding-machines-untrustworthy-failed-security-requirements/>

Hoft, Jim; "Maricopa County Elections Witness Testifies that Dominion Ran Entire Election – County Officials and Observers NEVER HAD Access or Passwords!" May 9, 2021.

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2021/05/maricopa-county-elections-witness-testifies-dominion-ran-entire-election-county-officials-observers-never-access-passwords-video/>

Hoft, Jim; "MI Sec of State Official Caught On Video Telling Volunteers to Count 'Multiple Ballots with the very Same Signature' During 'Audit' Of Votes in Antrim County," *The Gateway Pundit*, Dec. 18, 2020.

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2020/12/mi-sec-state-official-caught-video-telling-volunteers-count-multiple-ballots-signature-audit-votes-antrim-county/>

Hoft, Jim; "Michigan Sen. Patrick Colbeck Gives Sworn Testimony: 'We Got Visual Confirmation' Routers and WiFi Connectors Used Throughout TCF Center During Ballot Counting (VIDEO)" *The Gateway Pundit*, Nov. 9, 2020.

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2020/11/michigan-sen-patrick-colbeck-gives-sworn-testimony-got-visual-confirmation-routers-wifi-connectors-used-throughout-tcf-center-ballot-counting-video/>

Hoft, Jim; "Phill Kline from Amistad Project Joins The War Room on Zuckerberg's Election Interference – Likely Illegal Practices (VIDEO)," *The Gateway Pundit*, Oct. 14, 2021 <https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2021/10/phill-kline-amistad-project-joins-war-room-zuckerbergs-election-interference-likely-illegal-practices-video/>

Hoft, Jim; "REVEALED: Michigan Recount Uncovers Serious Voter Fraud in Detroit – VOTES COUNTED UP TO 6 TIMES," *The Gateway Pundit*, Dec. 7, 2016. <https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2016/12/revealed-michigan-recount-uncover-massive-voter-fraud-detroit-precincts/>

Hoft, Joe; "BREAKING EXCLUSIVE: One Year Ago on Election Night All State Reporting Was Zeroed Out on the Edison Election Reporting System and Then One by One Each State's Totals Were Reset – Why?" *The Gateway Pundit*, Nov. 4, 2021. <https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2021/11/breaking-exclusive-one-year-ago-election-night-state-reporting-zeroed-edison-election-reporting-system-one-one-states-totals-reset/>

Hoft, Joe; "Why Doesn't Soros and Clinton Connected Colorado Secretary of State Griswold Want a Forensic Audit in Her State? Because There's Likely Lots of Fraud," *Gateway Pundit*, June 18, 2021.

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2021/06/doesnt-soros-clinton-connected-colorado-secretary-state-griswold-want-forensic-audit-state-likely-lots-fraud/>

Hohmann, Leo; "Software engineers report Dominion flipped 'minimum of 138,000 votes' from Trump to Biden in Michigan," *LeoHohmann.com*, Nov. 13, 2020. <https://leohohmann.com/2020/11/13/software-engineers-report-dominion-flipped-minimum-of-138000-votes-from-trump-to-biden-in-michigan/#:~:text=Software%20engineers%20report%20Dominion%20flipped%20'minimum%20of%20138%2C000%2CDonald%20Trump%20to%20Joe%20Biden%20in%20that%20state.>

Jaffe, David; "Jaffe: Showdown At Wayne County Canvassing Board Was The Latest Skirmish In A Lost Battle," *Deadline Detroit*, Nov. 19, 2020.

https://www.deadlinedetroit.com/articles/26686/jaffe_showdown_at_wayne_county_canvassing_board_was_the_latest_skirmish_in_a_lost_battle

Jinno, Ben; "Sworn Affidavit Claims Michigan Voting Machines Were Connected to the Internet, Which Goes Against NWDC Guidelines," *trendingpolitics.com*, Apr. 1, 2021. <https://trendingpolitics.com/sworn-affidavit-claims-michigan-voting-machines-connected-to-the-internet-which-goes-against-nedc-guidelines/>

Judicial Watch Press Release, "New Judicial Watch Study Finds 353 U.S. Counties in 29 States with Voter Registration Rates Exceeding 100%." Oct. 16, 2020. <https://www.judicialwatch.org/press-releases/new-jw-study-voter-registration/>

Keshavarz-Nia, Dr. Navid; "Testimony of the Widely Respected Cybersecurity Expert DR. NAVID KESHAVARZ-NIA," Dagny Intel, Dec. 3, 2020. <https://www.dagnyintel.com/post/testimony-of-the-widely-respected-cybersecurity-expert-dr-navid-keshavarz-nia>

Keshel, Seth; "The Battle for the Largest Counties," electionfraud20.org, updated Sept. 9, 2021. <https://electionfraud20.org/in-detail/battle-for-largest-counties>

Keshel, Seth; "Election Analysis by Seth Keshel," US 2020 Election Fraud at a Glance, updated Sept. 29, 2021. <https://electionfraud20.org/seth-keshel-reports/#top-100-worst-counties>

Kiely, Eugene; Robertson, Lori; Farley, Robert; and Gore, D'Angelo; "Trump's 'Most Important' Speech Was Mostly False," FactCheck.org, Dec. 3, 2020. <https://www.factcheck.org/2020/12/trumps-most-important-speech-was-mostly-false/>

Kiertzner, Jim; "LISTEN TO THIS: 'Zoom Bomb' during Wayne County election canvassing meeting is vulgar and threatening," wxyz.com, Nov. 11, 2020 (updated Nov. 11, 2020). <https://www.wxyz.com/news/listen-to-this-zoom-bomb-during-wayne-county-election=canvassing-meeting-is-vulgar-and-threatening>

"Kill Chain: The Cyber War on America's Elections," hbo.com, July 6, 2020. <https://www.hbo.com/documentaries/kill-chain-the-cyber-war-on-americas-elections>

Kline, Phill; "How Mark Zuckerberg's \$350M threatens democracy," (opinion piece) *Washington Examiner*, Oct. 21, 2020. <https://www.washingtonexaminer.com/opinion/op-eds/how-mark-zuckerbergs-350=million-threatens-democracy>

Klinefelter, Quinn; "Detroit Poll Supervisors Call Trump's Allegations of Election Fraud 'Absolutely Untrue,'" wdet.org, Nov. 10, 2020. <https://wdet.org/posts/2020/11/10/90275-detroit-poll-supervisors-call-trumps-allegations-of-election-fraud-absolutely-untrue/>

Krafcik, Michael; "Michigan county clerks testify there is no reason to mistrust election results," News Channel 3 WWMT, Nov. 20, 2020. <https://wwmt.com/news/local/michigan-county-clerks-testify-there-is-no-reason-to-mistrust-election-results>

Labus, Helga; "Review: Kill Chain: The Cyber War on America's Elections," helpnetsecurity.com, May 19, 2020. <https://www.helpnetsecurity.com/2020/05/19/review-kill-chain-documentary/>

Lafond, Kaye; "Disinformation agents were watching and waiting to exploit an error like Antrim County's," *Traverse City Record Eagle*, Nov. 15, 2020. https://www.record-eagle.com/news/disinformation-agents-were-watching-and-waiting-to-exploit-an-error-like-antrim-countys/article_404c0e4e-2695-11eb-8517-8fa00b7f3aa1.html

Lancaster, Jordan; "POLL: 86% of Americans Think The Media Is Biased," *Daily Caller*, Sept. 10, 2020. <https://dailycaller.com/2020/09/10/poll-americans-think-media-biased-fake-news/>

LeBlanc, Beth; "Zoom threats interrupt Wayne County canvassers meeting," *The Detroit News*, Nov. 11, 2020. <https://www.detroitnews.com/story/news/politics/2020/11/11/zoom-threats-interrupt-wayne-county-canvassers-meeting/6246721002>

Lenberg, Jeffrey; "Preliminary Report of Subversion in the Antrim County Election Management System, Results Tallying and Reporting Application," May 9, 2021. https://www.depernotlaw.com/uploads/2/7/0/2/27029178/ex_1_-_lenberg_report.pdf

Lloyd, Eric; "Professor Releases Definitive Antrim County Election Report," 9and10news.com, March 30, 2021. <https://www.9and10news.com/2021/03/30/professor-releases-definitive-antrim-county-election-report/>

Lobo, Arpan; and Hahn, Kortny; "Cheboygan County board will seek additional audit of election results after calls from residents," *Cheboygan Daily Tribune*, June 23, 2021 (updated June 23, 2021).

<https://www.cheboygannews.com/story/news/politics/elections/2021/06/23/cheboygan-county-board-seek-additional-audit-election-results/5304578001/>

Lott, John Ph.D.; "New Study: Data Indicates 289,000 Votes Across Six Battleground States May Be Fraudulent," Dec. 29, 2020. <https://electionwiz.com/2020/12/29/new-study-data-indicates-289000-votes-across-six-battleground-states-may-be-fraudulent/>

Lowry, Rich; "Venezuela: a nation devoured by socialism," *New York Post*, Aug. 1, 2017.

<http://nypost.com/2017/08/01/venezuela-a-nation-devoured-by-socialism/>

Maloney, Carolyn; Press Release "Smartmatic Announces Sale of Sequoia Voting Systems," Nov. 8, 2007.

<https://maloney.house.gov/media-center/press-releases/smartmatic-announces-sale-sequoia-voting-systems>

"The Man Who Conned The Pentagon'," npr.com, December 19, 2009.

<https://www.npr.org/templates/story/story.php?storyId=121667905>

Mangiaracina, Emily; "EXCLUSIVE: Former Michigan state senator exposes voting scandals in Detroit," *LifeSite News*, Nov. 7, 2020. <https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/exclusive-former-michigan-state-senator-exposes-voting-scandals-in-detroit/>

Massie, Graeme; "Michigan businessman's shaming of Republicans who blocked vote certification goes viral," *Independent*, Nov. 18, 2020. <https://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/americas/us-election-2020/michigan-vote-certification-officials-zoom-video-b1731320.html>

Mauger, Craig; "Giuliani pushes Michigan lawmakers to intervene in election," *The Detroit News*, Dec. 2, 2020 (updated Dec. 3, 2020). <https://www.detroitnews.com/story/news/politics/2020/12/02/giuliani-michigan-republicans-election-fraud-allegations/3788198001/>

Mauger, Craig; "Dominion tells Melissa Carone to cease 'defamatory claims'", *The Detroit News*, Dec. 28, 2020 (updated Dec. 28, 2020). <https://www.detroitnews.com/story/news/politics/2020/12/28/dominion-tells-melissa-carone-cease-defamatory-claims/4059316001/>

Mauger, Craig; "Michigan expert debunks infamous report on Antrim County election as 'meaningless,'" *The Detroit News*, Apr. 1, 2021. <https://www.detroitnews.com/story/news/politics/2021/04/01/michigan-expert-debunks-infamous-report-antrim-county-election/4835645001/>

Mauger, Craig; "Wayne County had more out-of-balance precincts than other 82 counties combined," *The Detroit News*, Dec. 15, 2020 (updated Dec. 16, 2020).

<https://www.detroitnews.com/story/news/politics/2020/12/16/wayne-county-had-more-out-balance-precincts-than-others-combined/3905073001/>

"MC4EI Resolution for Censure of the McBroom Report," mc4ei.com

"The McBroom Report Debunked Part 2," mc4ei.com. <https://mc4ei.com/the-mcbroom-report-debunked-part-2/>

McCarthy, Charlie. "Michigan County Requests Audit of State's 2020 Election Results," *newsmax.com*, June 23, 2021. <https://www.newsmax.com/us/michigan-2020-election-results-voting-cheboygan/2021/06/23/id/1026107/>

McClallen, Scott; "Over 7,000 affidavits delivered to Michigan lawmakers claim election fraud," *Washington Examiner*, June 18, 2021. <https://www.washingtonexaminer.com/politics/over-7-000-affidavits-delivered-to-michigan-lawmakers-claim-election-fraud>

McMurray, Patty; "'Back Alleys and Blank Ballots': MI Election Integrity Experts Explain How the 2020 Election Was Stolen in Detroit [VIDEO]" *thegatewaypundit.com*, Nov. 12, 2021. <https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2021/11/back-alleys-blank-ballots-mi-election-integrity-experts-explain-2020-election-stolen-detroit-video/>

McMurray, Patty; "BREAKING: Antrim County Clerk and Material Witness, Sheryl Guy, DISMISSES Election Fraud Case...Judge Overrules Her Decision...Reinstates Case," *100percentfedup.com*, March 5, 2021. <https://100percentfedup.com/breaking-antrim-county-city-clerk-and-material-witness-sheryl-guy-dismisses-election-fraud-case-judge-overrules-her-decision-reinstates-case>

McMurray, Patty; "BREAKING BOMBHELL: Former Detroit Police Chief and Gubernatorial Candidate James Craig Calls For Forensic Audit of 2020 Election," *The Gateway Pundit*, Oct. 14, 2021. <https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2021/10/breaking-bombshell-former-detroit-police-chief-james-craig-calls-forensic-audit-2020-election/>

McMurray, Patty; "BREAKING: Judge Rules MI Sec. of State Benson Directed City Clerks to Ignore Signature Matching Law on Absentee Ballots in Nov. 2020 Election," *The Gateway Pundit*, March 16, 2021. <https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2021/03/breaking-judge-rules-mi-sec-state-benson-directed-city-clerks-ignore-signature-matching-law-absentee-ballots-nov-2020-election/>

McMurray, Patty; "BREAKING: Lawsuit Filed Against Michigan's Dishonest Sec of State Jocelyn Benson...Legal Group Fund Nearly 26K Potentially Dead Voters On Voter Rolls...4K Dead For At Least 20 Yrs," *The Gateway Pundit*, Nov. 5, 2021. <https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2021/11/breaking-lawsuit-filed-michigans-dishonest-sec-state-jocelyn-benson-legal-group-found-nearly-26k-potentially-dead-voters-voter-rolls-4k-dead-least-20-yrs/>

McMurray, Patty; "BREAKING: MI Nursing Home Employee, Caregiver of 'legally incapacitated persons' Charged With Submitting 26 Absentee Ballot Applications, Forging Residents Signatures In 2020 Election...MI SOS Says Charges Prove 'Our election system is secure'" *The Gateway Pundit*, Oct. 14, 2021 <https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2021/10/breaking-mi-nursing-home-employee-caregiver-legally-incapacitated-persons-charged-submitting-26-absentee-ballot-applications-forging-residents-signatures-2020-election/>

McMurray, Patty; "MI Residents Are NOT Backing Down!...Hundreds Show Up For 'Election Integrity' Rally In Lansing...Demand GOP Controlled Legislature Initiate Forensic Audit," *The Gateway Pundit*, Oct. 14, 2021. <https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2021/10/mi-residents-not-backing-hundreds-show-election-integrity-rally-lansing-demand-gop-controlled-legislature-initiate-forensic-audit/>

McMurray, Patty; "MI Sec. of State Benson Blatantly (sic) LIES: 'Windows were being broken' By Locked Out GOP Poll Challengers...'Detroit Police' Covered Windows," *100percentfedup.com*, Nov. 10, 2020. <https://100percentfedup.com/mi-radical-sec-of-state-benson-lies-claims-windows-were-being-broken-by-locked-out-gop-poll-challengers-says-detroit-police-covered-windows-with-paper-but-left/>

McMurray, Patty; "NEW REPORT REVEALS the Ruthless, Efficient Strategy Used By Detroit Election Officials, Paid Workers and Outside Agitators To Prevent GOP Poll Challengers From Uncovering Voter Fraud," *The Gateway Pundit*, Dec. 31, 2021. <https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2021/12/new-report-reveals-ruthless-efficient-strategy-used-detroit-election-officials-paid-workers-outside-agitators-prevent-gop-poll-challengers-uncovering-voter-fraud/>

McMurray, Patty; "Sidney Powell On What Happens If Massive Voter Fraud Is Proven: 'It should be that he can simply be reinstated, that a new inauguration date is set,'" 100percentfedup.com, May 30, 2021. <https://100percentfedup.com/sidney-powell-on-what-happens-if-massive-voter-fraud-is-proven-it-should-be-that-he-can-simply-be-reinstated-that-a-new-inauguration-date-is-set-video/>

McMurry, Patty; "Two White, Leftist Males and Anonymous Person Threaten Black GOP Candidate For MI Secretary of State After CNN Writes Hit Piece on Her: 'Trump's new n***a'...'I hope they f***ing hang you!'" *The Gateway Pundit*, Nov. 18, 2021. <https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2021/11/two-white-leftist-males-anonymous-person-threaten-black-gop-candidate-mi-secretary-state-cnn-writes-hit-piece-trumps-new-na-hope-fing-hang/>

Memorandum from the Michigan Bureau of Elections to all County Clerks, Dec. 1, 2020. https://www.michigan.gov/documents/sos/Recount_Release_of_Security_Memo_Nov_2020_General_709480_7.pdf

"MI Judge Won't Disclose Dominion Forensics; Republican Poll Monitors Tell Their Stories," *The Nation Speaks* (interviewer Cindy Drukier), Dec. 11, 2020. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1dOMXIGiyoY>

"Michigan County chooses to count ballots by hand in May vote," The Associated Press, March 20, 2021. <https://apnews.com/article/joe-biden-donald-trump-michigan-elections-voting-machines-3d058b2aa2e538f46adbfa5c131a6091>

Michigan December 1, 2020 Senate Committee Hearing on Election Issues. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eZXkAv7yKgw>

Michigan presidential election results as of January 6, 2021. <https://www.politico.com/2020-election/results/michigan/>

Miele, Frank; "Special Report: How Zuck Bucks tainted the Michigan election," *Heartland Diary USA*, Aug. 5, 2021. <https://heartlanddiaryusa.com/2021/08/05/special-report-how-zuck-bucks-tainted-the-michigan-election/>

Miller, Allan; "BREAKING: Dominion Voting Systems CEO Claims Employees And Contract Employees 'Were There To Clean The Glass On The Machines'," 100percentfedup.com, Dec. 15, 2020. <https://100percentfedup.com/breaking-dominion-voting-systems-ceo-claims-empuoyees-and-state-hearing-testifiers-were-there-to-clean-the-glass-on-the-machines/>

Miller, Allan; "Dominion Whistleblower Says CEO Lied – A LOT...During MI Testimony, 'They're Scared Of Me And They Should Be'," 100percentfedup.com, Dec. 17, 2020. <https://100percentfedup.com/dominion-whistleblower-says-ceo-lied-a-lot-during-mi-testimony-theyre-scared-of-me-and-they-should-be-video>

Miller, Andrew Mark; "Study shows hydroxychloroquine and zinc treatments increased coronavirus survival rate by almost three times," *Washington Examiner*, June 9, 2021 (updated June 11, 2021) <https://www.washingtonexaminer.com/news/study-hydroxychloroquine-increase-survival-rate-200-percent>

Mills, Ryan; "Judge Smacks Down Detroit Voter Fraud Lawsuit: 'Rife with Speculation'," *National Review*, Nov. 13, 2020. <https://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/judge-smacks-down-detroit-voter-fraud-lawsuit-rife-with-speculation/ar-BB1aZB7a>

Moore, Nicole Casal; "'I hacked an election. So can the Russians.'" News from the University of Michigan Center for Computer Security and Society, Apr. 9, 2018. <https://security.engin.umich.edu/stories/i-hacked-an-election-so-can-the-russians>

Nevin, John B.; "Election Clerk Whistleblower Office Raided by Colorado SoS," *UncoverDC*, Aug. 11, 2021. <https://uncoverdc.com/2021/08/11/election-clerk-whistleblower-office-raided-by-colorado-sos/>

"New Evidence in Antrim County: 1,061 Votes Not on Voter Rolls, 100% 'Turnout' for 80-Year-Olds," Steve Bannon's War Room, May 8, 2021. <https://warroom.org/2021/05/08/new-evidence-in-antrim-county-1061-votes-not-on-voter-rolls-100-turnout-for-80-year-olds/>

Noble, Breana and LeBlanc, Beth; "Wayne County's top lawyer defends election certification as Palmer pushes audit," *The Detroit News*, Nov. 20, 2020 (updated Nov. 20, 2020). <https://www.detroitnews.com/story/news/politics/2020/11/20/gop-canvasser-palmer-certification-vote-depended-audit-guarantee/6356474002/>

Olesko, Andy; "GOP Voters Take Fight Over Detroit Election Results to Appeals Court," *Courthouse News Service*, Nov. 16, 2020. <https://www.courthousenews.com/gop-voters-take-fight-over-detroit-election-results-to-appeals-court/>

Olson, Kyle; "Affidavits: Detroit Ballot Tabulators Entered Names of Non-Voters During Count," *Breitbart*, Nov. 7, 2020. <https://www.breitbart.com/politics/2020/11/07/detroit-ballot-tabulators-entered-names-of-non-voters-during-count/>

Oosting, Jonathan; Halpert, Madeline; "Michigan lawmakers hear lots of theories, no proof, in election fraud probe," *Bridge Michigan*, Dec. 1, 2020. <https://www.bridgemi.com/michigan-government/michigan-lawmakers-hear-lots-theories-no-proof-election-fraud-probe>

Opinion & Order in the case of *Cheryl A. Costantino and Edward P. McCall, Jr. v. City of Detroit; et al*, Case No. 20-014780-AW, Nov. 13, 2020. <https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/20405259-costantino-et-al-v-wayne-boc-et-al-opinion-order>

Pappert, Tom; "MICHIGAN: Dominion Worker Says She Saw Her Bosses Engage In Fraud At Detroit Vote Counting Location," *National File*, Dec. 2, 2020. <https://nationalfile.com/michigan-dominion-worker-says-she-saw-her-bosses-engage-in-fraud-at-detroit-vote-counting-location/>

Parseghian, Aaron; "Michigan Republican introduces bill requiring 'forensic' audit of 2020 election," fox17online.com, June 23, 2021. <https://www.fox17online.com/news/politics/michigan-republican-introduces-bill-requiring-forensic-audit-of-2020-election>

Parvez, Bisma; "Dominion Voting: Claims of Detroit elections fraud 'false and inaccurate'," *Bridge Detroit*, Dec. 9, 2020. <https://www.bridgedetroit.com/dominion-voting-claims-of-detroit-elections-fraud-false-and-inaccurate/>

Penrose, James Thomas IV; "Preliminary Assessment of Wireless Communications Technology for Michigan Voting Systems," Apr. 9, 2021. https://letsfixstufforg-my.sharepoint.com/:b/g/personal/patrick_letsfixstuff_org/EeU7tP9bw75BjoJ0d0NJnwAB_cHeVmXj4mKV2XEPXWLWng?e=zparPH

Pentchoukov, Ivan; "Race Too Close to Call as 8 Key States Count Votes," *The Epoch Times*, Nov. 4, 2020. https://www.theepochtimes.com/race-too-close-to-call-as-9-key-states-count-votes_3564783.html

Phillips, Jack; "Michigan Poll Observer: Military Ballots Looked Like 'Xerox Copies,' All for Biden," *The Epoch Times*, Dec. 1, 2020. https://www.theepochtimes.com/michigan-poll-observer-military-ballots-looked-like-xerox-copies-all-for-biden_3600974.html

Phillips, Jack; "Wikipedia Co-founder Warns: 'Wikipedia Is More One-Sided Than Ever'," *The Epoch Times*, July 6, 2021. https://www.theepochtimes.com/wikipedia-co-founder-warns-wikipedia-is-more-one-sided-than-ever_3887650.html

"Post-election audit report confirms accuracy and integrity of Michigan's election," from the office of Secretary of State Jocelyn Benson, Apr. 22, 2021. <https://www.michigan.gov/sos/0,4670,7-127--557605--,00.html>

Quinnell, Dr. Eric and Young, Dr. Stanley; "Wayne and Oakland Counties: Finding Excessive Votes in the 2020, Well Outside Their Voting History," Nov. 26, 2020. <https://www.angelrojasjr.com/wp-content/uploads/2020/11/486098384-Michigan-Vote-Analysis.pdf>

Rahal, Sarah; "Watch: Businessman's viral comment to Wayne Co. Republicans attempting to block vote certification," *The Detroit News*, Nov. 18, 2020 (updated Nov. 18, 2020) <https://www.detroitnews.com/story/news/local/wayne-county/2020/11/18/watch-detroit-businessman-viral-comment-wayne-county-republicans-attempting-block-vote-certification/6339301002/>

"Report on the November 2020 Election in Michigan," Michigan Senate Oversight Committee, June 23, 2021. <https://www.misenategop.com/oversightcommitteeereport/>

Richer, Stephen; "Dear Arizona Republicans: Let's do this right. Let's build confidence. Let's move forward." Letter of Aug. 19, 2021. https://recorder.maricopa.gov/pdf/Dear%20Arizona%20Republicans_August%202021.pdf

Roberts, James M.; "Socialism Has Destroyed Venezuela," *Daily Signal*, Aug. 2, 2017. <http://dailysignal.com/2017/08/02/socialism-destroyed-venezuela/>

Roberts, Katabella; "Sean Davis: Big Tech Companies Are Outsourcing Censorship Through Dishonest 'Fact Check' Firms," *The Epoch Times*, June 18, 2021. http://www.theepochtimes.com/sean-davis-big-tech-companies-are-outsourcing-censorship-through-dishonest-fact-check-firms_3864108.html

Robertson, Jordan and Riley, Michael; "The Big Hack: How China Used a Tiny Chip to Infiltrate U.S. Companies," *Bloomberg Business Week*, Oct. 4, 2018. <https://www.bloomberg.com/news/features/2018-10-04/the-big-hack-how-china-used-a-tiny-chip-to-infiltrate-america-s-top-companies>

Saldanha, Alison; "Does Detroit have enough poll workers?" *Detour Detroit*, Oct. 26, 2020. <https://detourdetroit.com/does-detroit-have-enough-poll-workers/>

Salvato, Frank, "Election Fraud Expert: Michigan's Election Results Are 'Physical Impossibility,'" *National File*, Nov. 19, 2020. <https://nationalfile.com/election-fraud-expert-michigans-election-results-are-physical-impossibility/>

Sarah Stoddard and Election Integrity Fund v City Election Commission of the City of Detroit and Janice Winfrey, Case 20-014604-CZ in the Third Judicial Circuit Court for the County of Wayne, Nov. 6, 2020. https://www.michigan.gov/documents/ag/Stoddard_et_al_v_City_Election_Commission_et_al_-_11-06-2020_707182_7.pdf

Saxena, Vivek; "Witness testimony describes how Dominion took over Georgia voting machines remotely during election," *bizpacreview.com*, Dec. 9, 2020. <https://www.bizpacreview.com/2020/12/09/witness-testimony-describes-how-dominion-took-over-georgia-voting-machine-remotely-during-election-1003795/>

Schanz, Jenn; "Error in election results reveal losing candidate actually won in Rochester Hills," *wxyz.com*, Nov. 6, 2020 (updated Nov. 6, 2020). <https://www.wxyz.com/news/error-in-election-results-reveals-losing-candidate-as-actual-winner-in-rochester-hills>

Schaul, Kevin; Rabinowitz, Kate; and Melnik, Ted; "2020 turnout is the highest in over a century," *Washington Post*, Nov. 5, 2020. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/graphics/2020/elections/voter-turnout/>

Secretary of State Jocelyn Benson post "More than 250 audits confirm accuracy and integrity of Michigan's election," The Office of Michigan Secretary of State, March 2, 2021. https://www.michigan.gov/sos/0,4670,7-127-1640_9150-553386--,00.html

"Senate Elections Committee hears from local clerks frustrated with secretary of state's office," (on Michigan Senator Ruth Johnson's website), June 26, 2020. <https://www.senatorruthjohnson.com/senate-elections-committee-hears-from-local-clerks-frustrated-with-secretary-of-states-office/>

"Shane Trejo Described MI Ballot Dump (NEW FOOTAGE)", YouTube, March 10, 2021. <https://www.bing.com/videos/search?q=shane+trejo&docid=608031210160793041&mid=AACBE6ECC84CA54662CBAACBE6ECC84CA54662CB&view=detail&FORM=VIRE>

"Sidney Powell on the Rush Limbaugh Show" [hosted by Todd Herman], December 29, 2020. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5BifEY3-Hgo>

Smialowski, Brendan, "Disturbing Poll: One In Three Americans Believe Biden Won the Presidency 'Only Due to Voter Fraud'," *Midiaste*, June 22, 2021. <https://www.midiaste.com/politics/disturbing-poll-one-in-three-americans-believe-biden-won-the-presidency-only-due-to-voter-fraud/>

"Smartmatic-TIM running out of time to fix glitches," ABS-CBN News, May 4, 2010. <https://news.abs-cbn.com/nation/05/04/10/smartmatic-tim-running-out-time-fix-glitches>

Spencer, Saranac Hale; "Claim of Michigan Postal Fraud Is Moot," FactCheck.org, Nov. 6, 2020 (Updated on Apr. 29, 2021) <https://www.factcheck.org/2020/11/claim-of-michigan-postal-fraud-is-moot/>

State of Texas v. Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, State of Georgia, State of Michigan, and State of Wisconsin (Motion for Leave to File Bill of Complaint), In the Supreme Court of the United States, Dec. 7, 2020. <https://www.texasattorneygeneral.gov/sites/default/files/images/admin/2020/Press/SCOTUSFiling.pdf>

Stieber, Zachary, "All Michigan Voters to Receive Absentee Ballot Applications," *The Epoch Times*, May 19, 2020. https://www.theepochtimes.com/all-michigan-voters-to-receive-absentee-ballot-applications_3356779.html?utm_source=ai&utm_medium=search

Stieber, Zachary, "Trump: Campaign Going to Supreme Court to Halt Voting," *The Epoch Times*, Nov. 4, 2020. https://www.theepochtimes.com/trump-campaign-going-to-supreme-court-to-halt-voting_3564807.html

"Storm clouds in Michigan over forensic audit," Free Press International News Service, July 2, 2021. <http://freepressers.com/articles/storm-clouds-in-michigan-over-forensic-audit>

Sun, Melanie, "Sky News Australia Suspended by YouTube," *The Epoch Times*, August 1, 2021. https://www.theepochtimes.com/sky-news-australia-suspended-by-youtube_3928004.html

Svab, Petr, "YouTube Deleted 2.5 Million 'Dislikes' From Biden White House Videos, Data Indicates," *The Epoch Times*, Apr. 2, 2021 (updated Apr. 2, 2021). https://www.theepochtimes.com/youtube-deleted-2-5-million-dislikes-from-biden-white-house-videos-data-indicates_3759997.html

Swenson, Ali; "Report spreads debunked claims about Dominion machines in Michigan county," AP, Dec. 15, 2020. <https://apnews.com/article/fact-checking-afs:Content:9847904839>

"TCF Timeline Introduction: What REALLY Happened in Detroit's 2020 Election?" mc4ei.com, Oct. 24, 2021.
<https://mc4ei.com/tcf-timeline-introduction-what-really-happened-in-detroits-2020-election/>

Teh, Cheryl; "A CBS affiliate's weather reporter announced on air that she's speaking with Project Veritas. She is the 2nd journalist to do so in a week," *Insider*, June 21, 2021. <https://www.insider.com/cbs-reporter-announced-on-air-shes-going-to-project-veritas-2021-6>

"39 Election fraud witnesses take case to Michigan Supreme Court, one alleges outside influence by Zuckerberg funded charities," *The Sara Carter Show*, Dec. 3, 2020. <https://saracarter.com/election-witness-alleges-zuckerberg-wife-tried-to-illegally-influence-election-in-michigan/>

Thomas, Christopher, affidavit of, Nov. 11, 2020. https://drive.google.com/file/d/1KLo-CaAgjxObcv3zjHWGNic5pbl_tsy/view

Timmerman, Kenneth R.; "Planning the Perfect Election Storm," *The Epoch Times*, Oct. 8, 2020.
https://www.theepochtimes.com/planning-the-perfect-election-storm_3527953.html

Tyler, Anne; "Who Is Jessie Jacob? Wiki, Biography, Age, Wife, Children, Family, Instagram, Net Worth," *Wikibious.com*, Nov. 10, 2020. <https://wikibious.com/jessy-jacob/>

"Unmasked: Has the truth about the 2020 election been uncovered?" *PureData*, Feb. 5, 2021.
<https://rumble.com/vdlomr-unveiled-the-2020-election.html>

"UPDATE FROM DETROIT: Democrat Operatives Are Threatening GOP Poll Watchers," *The Spectator*, Nov. 4, 2020.
<https://thespectator.info/2020/11/04/update-from-detroit-democrat-operatives-are-threatening-gop-poll-watchers/>

Vadum, Matthew; "Michigan Election Official Charged With 6 Felony Counts of Voter Fraud," *The Epoch Times*, Sept. 26, 2019. https://www.theepochtimes.com/michigan-election-official-charged-with-six-felony-counts-voter-fraud_3098194.html

Vicens, A. J.; "Researchers Assembled over 100 Voting Machines. Hackers Broke Into Every Single One," *Mother Jones*, Sept. 27, 2019. <https://www.motherjones.com/politics/2019/09/defcon-2019-hacking-village/>

Video of counting of Central Lake Twp (Antrim County) ballots commenting on multiple ballots with the same signature. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=r6E85DCDZo>

"VIRAL voter fraud hearing featuring Rudy Giuliani includes alleged flatulence, unruly witnesses," YouTube, Dec. 4, 2020. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Hj0dooHKi6Q>

"Vote Switching Software Caught Changing Votes From Republican to Democrat Live on CNN," Nov. 8, 2020.
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Q92EEGhJrOI>

Wagner, Dennis; Miller, Ryan W.; Penzenstadler, Nick; McCoy, Kevin; and Slack, Donovan; "For these Trump supporters primed to disbelieve defeat, challenging the election was a civic duty," *USA Today*, Dec. 3, 2020 (updated Dec. 5, 2020). <https://www.usatoday.com/in-depth/news/2020/12/03/trump-lawsuits-challenging-election-michigan-arizona-pennsylvania-georgia/6425725002/>

Wakefield, Kerry; "The Big Lie vs Stop the Steal," *Spectator* (Australia), July 24, 2021.
<https://www.spectator.com.au/2021/07/the-big-lie-vs-stop-the-steal/>

Weekly Briefing, Nov. 20, 2021, Christina Bobb (interviewer), testimony of Monica Palmer, Dr. Linda Lee Tarver, Kristina Karamo, Chris Schornak, Jacky Eubanks, Mellissa Carone, and Matt De Perno.

Wetmore, Ben, "EXCLUSIVE: Michigan Witness Melissa Carone: Dominion CEO John Poulos LIED to Michigan Senate, I HAVE THE PROOF!", *The Gateway Pundit*, Dec. 16, 2020. <https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2020/12/exclusive-michigan-witness-carone-dominion-ceo-john-poulos-lied-michigan-senate-proof/>

Wetmore, Ben, "I Know in Venezuela Elections Are Like This – It was Stolen" – MICHIGAN Observer: I saw the 3:30am Biden Ballot Dump of Illegal Votes," *The Gateway Pundit*, Nov. 13, 2020. <https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2020/11/know-venezuela-electons-like-stolen-michigan-observer-saw-330am-biden-ballot-dump-illegal-votes-video/>

Wetmore, Ben, "MICHIGAN WITNESS: GOP Poll Challengers Were Assaulted at TCF Center trying to Protect the Vote," *The Gateway Pundit*, Nov. 12, 2020. <https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2020/11/michigan-witness-gop-poll-challengers-assaulted-tcf-center-trying-protect-vote/>

Wetmore, Ben, "MICHIGAN WITNESS: I Saw the Detroit Plan to Destroy All Provisional Ballots, Hurt Republicans (VIDEO)," *The Gateway Pundit*, Nov. 29, 2020. <https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2020/11/michigan-witness-saw-detroit-plan-destroy-provisional-ballots-hurt-republicans-video/>

Wetmore, Ben "STUNNING Testimony by Michigan Witness: I saw active-military ballots of 71 year old people from Canada (VIDEO)," *The Gateway Pundit*, Dec. 9, 2020. <https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2020/12/stunning-testimony-michigan-witness-saw-active-military-ballots-71-year-old-people-canada-video>

"We've Identified 450000 Ballots that Miraculously ONLY have a Vote for Joe Biden," *The Spectator* (information from Sidney Powell on the Maria Bartiromo's *Sunday Morning Futures*), Nov. 8, 2020. <https://thespectator.info/2020/11/08/weve-identified-450000-ballots-that-miraculously-only-have-a-vote-for-joe-biden/>

Wilgus, Robert, "Exploring Michigan 2020 Mail-In Ballots Data," Nov. 27, 2020. <https://www.angelrojasjr.com/wp-content/uploads/2020/11/486098384-Michigan-Vote-Analysis.pdf>

Williams, Allen, "Mesa County Colorado Forensic Image of Dominion Machine Reveals Election Files Were illegally Deleted," *New Patriots Blog*, Aug. 20, 2021. <https://newpatriotsblog.com/mesa-county-colorado-forensic-image-of-dominon-machine-reveals-election-files-were-illegally-deleted>

"Windham New Hampshire recount finds Dominion voting machines shorted Republicans, All 4 Republicans lost approx. 300 votes, Town recount coming?" *Citizen Wells*, Feb. 10, 2021. <https://citizenwells.com/?s=Windham+New+Hampshire+recount+finds+dominion>

Zetter, Kim, "Exclusive: Critical U.S. Election Systems Have Been Left Exposed Online Despite Official Denials," *KZ*, Aug. 8, 2019. <https://www.vice.com/en/article/3kxzk9/exclusive-critical-us-election-systems-have-been-left-exposed-online-despite-official-denials>

¹ Unruh, Bob; "Sidney Powell: America is Now a 'Communist Regime'," *stillnessinthestorm.com*, May 8, 2021. <https://stillnessinthestorm.com/2021/05/sidney-powell-america-is-now=a-communist-regime/>

² Lancaster, Jordan; "POLL: 86% of Americans Think The Media Is Biased," *Daily Caller*, Sept. 10, 2020. <https://dailycaller.com/2020/09/10/poll-americans-think-media-biased-fake-news/>

³ Aquila, Frank; "Election Fraud & Trump's Path to Reelection," Nov. 11, 2020. <https://az-gop.news/blog/2020/11/11/election-fraud-trumps-path-to-reelection/>

⁴ "Audits of the November 3, 2020 General Election," from the Michigan Secretary of State's Office (Jocelyn Benson), Apr. 21, 2021. https://content.govdelivery.com/attachments/MISOS/2021/04/22/file_attachments/1765739/BOE%202020%20Post%20Election%20Audit%20Report_04%2021_21%5B38191%5D.pdf

⁵ Pentchoukov, Ivan; "Race Too Close to Call as 8 Key States Count Votes," *The Epoch Times*, Nov. 4, 2020. https://www.theepochtimes.com/race-too-close-to-call-as-9-key-states-count-votes_3564783.html

⁶ Ahmad, Zahra; "Michigan Judge says Republicans' claims are 'incorrect and not credible' in voter fraud lawsuit," *Michigan Live*, Nov. 13, 2020 (updated). <https://www.mlive.com/public-interest/2020/11/michigan-judge-says-republicans-claims-are-incorrect-and-not-credible-in-voter-fraud-lawsuit.html>

⁷ Hoft, Jim; "Exclusive: The TCF Center Election Fraud – Newly Discovered Video Shows Late Night Deliveries of Tens of Thousands of Illegal Ballots 8 Hours After Deadline," *The Gateway Pundit*, Feb. 5, 2021. <https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2021/02/exclusive-tcf-center-election-fraud-newly-recovered-video-shows-late-night-deliveries-tens-thousands-illegal-ballots-michigan-arena>

⁸ "Unmasked: Has the truth about the 2020 election been uncovered?" PureData, Feb. 5, 2021. <https://rumble.com/vdlomr-unveiled-the-2020-election.html>

⁹ Gilbert, Craig and Marley, Patrick; "Biden declared winner in Wisconsin with 20,000 vote margin; Trump campaign vows request for recount," *Milwaukee Journal Sentinel*, Nov. 4, 2020 (updated Nov. 4, 2020). <https://www.jsonline.com/story/news/politics/elections/2020/11/04/wisconsin-results-down-wire-again-milwaukee-ballot-count/6123344002/>

¹⁰ "Unmasked: Has the truth about the 2020 election been uncovered?" PureData, Feb. 5, 2021. <https://rumble.com/vdlomr-unveiled-the-2020-election.html>

¹¹ "LIVE: Michigan Senate Committee Holds Hearing on Election Issues," (YouTube), Dec. 1, 2020. <https://www.bing.com/videos/search?q=michigan+senate+hearing+on+election+issues&docid=608023049694613998&mid=5BA9BD2807BE98A66CD25BA9BD2807BE98A66CD2&>

¹² McMurray, Patty, "'Back Alleys and Blank Ballots': MI Election Integrity Experts Explain How the 2020 Election Was Stolen in Detroit [VIDEO]" thegatewaypundit.com, Nov. 12, 2021. <https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2021/11/back-alleys-blank-ballots-mi-election-integrity-experts-explain-2020-election-stolen-detroit-video/>

¹³ "Audits of the November 3, 2020 General Election," from the Michigan Secretary of State's Office (Jocelyn Benson), April 21, 2021, p.7 https://content.govdelivery.com/attachments/MISOS/2021/04/22/file_attachments/1765739/BOE%202020%20Post%20Election%20Audit%20Report_04%2021_21%5B38191%5D.pdf

¹⁴ Colbeck, Patrick, 11-23-20 List of 53 people who applied to be poll workers but were never notified to come in – "MI Senate 2020 Election Report: #BigLie vs #BigTruth," <https://letsfixstuff.org/2021/06/mi-senate-2020-election-report-biglie/> - link on p. 27 to "E-2 Republicans Who Applied to Work at Detroit AVCB."

¹⁵ Affidavit of Brian Pannebecker in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 286. <https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512%20SCOTUS.pdf>

¹⁶ Halpert, Madeline; Oosting, Jonathan; & Shaheen, Mansur; "Weeks after vote, 13 fake fraud claims persist in Michigan. Here's the Truth," Dec. 1, 2020. <https://www.bridgemi.com/michigan-government/weeks-after-vote-13-fake-fraud-claims-persist-michigan-heres-truth>

¹⁷ Email report of Patrick Karbon to guardthevote@gmail.com, Nov. 5, 2020.

¹⁸ Affidavit of (redacted) GOP challenger, attached to "MI Senate 2020 Election Report: #BigLie vs #BigTruth," by Patrick Colbeck, June 29, 2021, p. 7, "26" link (pp. 2-3). <https://letsfixstuff.org/2021/06/mi-senate-2020-election-report-biglie/>

¹⁹ "Report on the November 2020 Election in Michigan," Michigan Senate Oversight Committee, June 23, 2021, p. 12. <https://www.misenategop.co/oversightcommitteereport/>

²⁰ McMurray, Patty; "NEW REPORT REVEALS the Ruthless, Efficient Strategy Used By Detroit Election Officials, Paid Workers and Outside Agitators To Prevent GOP Poll Challengers From Uncovering Voter Fraud," *The Gateway Pundit*, Dec. 31, 2021, p. 16. <https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2021/12/new-report-reveals-ruthless-efficient-strategy-used-detroit-election-officials-paid-workers-outside-agitators-prevent-gop-poll-challengers-uncovering-voter-fraud/>

²¹ Affidavit of Christopher Schornak in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 166. <https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512%20SCOTUS.pdf>

²² "DETROIT LEAKS: THIS VIDEO PROVES VOTER FRAUD IN MICHIGAN!!! #DETROITLEAKS," Nov. 8, 2020. <https://www.bitchute.com/video/9sALP0EaXN4x/>

²³ Affidavit of Diana Burton in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 279. <https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512%20SCOTUS.pdf>

²⁴ Affidavit of Kathleen Daavettila in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 222. <https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512%20SCOTUS.pdf>

²⁶ "Report on the November 2020 Election in Michigan," Michigan Senate Oversight Committee, June 23, 2021, p. 13. <https://www.misenategop.com/oversightcommitteereport/>

²⁷ Affidavit of Kathleen Daavettila in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 222. <https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512%20SCOTUS.pdf>

²⁸ Affidavit of Alexandra Seely in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 139. [https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512 Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf](https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512%20Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf)

²⁹ Affidavit of Joyce Sankey in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 217. [https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512 Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf](https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512%20Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf)

³⁰ Affidavit of David Langer in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 174. [https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512 Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf](https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512%20Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf)

³¹ Affidavit of Jennifer Josephine Johnson found in Patrick Colbeck's, "MI Senate 2020 Election Report: #BigLie vs #Big Truth," letsfixstuff.org, June 29, 2021, p. 28, "Non-approved ballot containers" link, pp. 1-2.. <https://letsfixstuff.org/2021/06/i-senate-2020-election-report-biglie/>

³² Affidavit of Joyce Sankey in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 217. [https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512 Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf](https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512%20Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf)

³³ Affidavit of Ted Gomulka found in Colbeck, Patrick, "MI Senate 2020 Election Report: #BigLie vs #BigTruth," letsfixstuff.org, June 29, 2021, p. 15. <https://letsfixstuff.org/2021/06/mi-senate-2020-election-report-biglie/>

³⁴ *Sarah Stoddard and Election Integrity Fund v City Election Commission of the City of Detroit and Janice Winfrey*, Case 20-014604-CZ in the Third Judicial Circuit Court for the County of Wayne, November 6, 2020, p. 2. https://www.michigan.gov/documents/ag/Stoddard_et_al_v_City_Election_Commission_et_al_-_11-06-2020_707182_7.pdf

³⁵ Affidavit of Matt Modlin in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 236. [https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512 Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf](https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512%20Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf)

³⁶ McMurray, Patty; "NEW REPORT REVEALS the Ruthless, Efficient Strategy Used By Detroit Election Officials, Paid Workers and Outside Agitators To Prevent GOP Poll Challengers From Uncovering Voter Fraud," *The Gateway Pundit*, Dec. 31, 2021, p. 22. <https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2021/12/new-report-reveals-ruthless-efficient-strategy-used-detroit-election-officials-paid-workers-outside-agitators-prevent-gop-poll-challengers-uncovering-voter-fraud/>

³⁷ Affidavit of Pauline Montie in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 247. [https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512 Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf](https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512%20Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf)

³⁸ "LIVE: Michigan Senate Committee Holds Hearing on Election Issues," (YouTube), Dec. 1, 2020. <https://www.bing.com/videos/search?q=michigan+senate+hearing+on+election+issues&docid=608023049694613998&mid=5BA9BD2807BE98A66CD25BA9BD2807BE98A66CD2&>

³⁹ Affidavit of Amanda Posch in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 300. [https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512 Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf](https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512%20Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf)

⁴⁰ Affidavit of Qian Schmidt in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 322. https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512_Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf

⁴¹ Affidavit of Mary Shinkle in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 365. https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512_Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf

⁴² Affidavit of Amanda Posch in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 301. https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512_Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf

⁴³ Affidavit of Ulrike Sherer in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 263. https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512_Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf

⁴⁴ Affidavit of Danny Fracassi in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 344. https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512_Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf

⁴⁵ Affidavit of Alexandra Seely in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 137. https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512_Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf

⁴⁶ Affidavit of Abbie Helminen in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 144. https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512_Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf

⁴⁷ McMurray, Patty; "NEW REPORT REVEALS the Ruthless, Efficient Strategy Used By Detroit Election Officials, Paid Workers and Outside Agitators To Prevent GOP Poll Challengers From Uncovering Voter Fraud," *The Gateway Pundit*, Dec. 31, 2021. <https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2021/12/new-report-reveals-ruthless-efficient-strategy-used-detroit-election-officials-paid-workers-outside-agitators-prevent-gop-poll-challengers-uncovering-voter-fraud/>

⁴⁸ Affidavit of (redacted) poll worker, attached to "MI Senate 2020 Election Report: #BigLie vs #BigTruth," by Patrick Colbeck, p. 27 (E-10 Detroit Poll Inspector, pp. 7-8). <https://letsfixstuff.org/2021/06/mi-senate-2020-election-report-biglie/>

⁴⁹ Affidavit of Anne Vanker in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 307. https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512_Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf

⁵⁰ Wagner, Dennis; Miller, Ryan W.; Penzenstadler, Nick; McCoy, Kevin; and Slack, Donovan; "For these Trump supporters primed to disbelieve defeat, challenging the election was a civic duty," *USA Today*, Dec. 3, 2020 (updated Dec. 5, 2020). <https://www.usatoday.com/in-depth/news/2020/12/03/trump-lawsuits-challenging-election-michigan-arizona-pennsylvania-georgia/6425725002/>

⁵¹ Affidavit of Stephanie Krause in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 258. https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512_Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf

⁵² Affidavit of Ulrike Sherer in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 263. https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512_Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf

⁵³ Affidavit of Diana Burton in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 279. https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512_Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf

⁵⁴ Affidavit of Stephanie Krause in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 258. https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512_Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf

⁵⁵ Affidavit of Gina Paschke in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 192. https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512_Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf

⁵⁶ "LIVE: Michigan Senate Committee Holds Hearing on Election Issues," (YouTube), Dec. 1, 2020. <https://www.bing.com/videos/search?q=michigan+senate+hearing+on+election+issues&docid=608023049694613998&mid=5BA9BD2807BE98A66CD25BA9BD2807BE98A66CD2&>

⁵⁷ Affidavit of Alexandra Seely in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 138. https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512_Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf

⁵⁸ Affidavit of Articia Bomer in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 151. https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512_Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf

⁵⁹ Affidavit of Colleen Schneider in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 168. https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512_Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf

⁶⁰ Affidavit of Emily Steffans in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 180. https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512_Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf

⁶¹ Wetmore, Ben, "MICHIGAN WITNESS: GOP Poll Challengers Were Assaulted at TCF Center trying to Protect the Vote," *The Gateway Pundit*, Nov. 12, 2020. <https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2020/11/michigan-witness-gop-poll-challengers-assaulted-tcf-center-trying-protect-vote/>

⁶² Affidavit of Amanda Posch in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 301. https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512_Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf

⁶³ Affidavit of Kathleen Daavettila in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 224. https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512_Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf

⁶⁴ Affidavit of Jennifer Seidl dated Nov. 20, 2020 found in Colbeck, Patrick, "MI Senate 2020 Election Report: #BigLie vs #BigTruth," letsfixstuff.org, June 29, 2021, p. 28, "Ballots not in sealed containers,"(p. 4). <https://letsfixstuff.org/2021/06/mi-senate-2020-election-report-biglie/>

⁶⁵ Affidavit of Samuel Harris in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 254. [https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512 Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf](https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512%20SCOTUS.pdf)

⁶⁶ "LIVE: Michigan Senate Committee Holds Hearing on Election Issues," (YouTube), Dec. 1, 2020. <https://www.bing.com/videos/search?q=michigan+senate+hearing+on+election+issues&docid=608023049694613998&mid=5BA9BD2807BE98A66CD25BA9BD2807BE98A66CD2&>

⁶⁷ Affidavit of Angelic Johnson in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 278. [https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512 Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf](https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512%20SCOTUS.pdf)

⁶⁸ Affidavit of Jennifer Cooper in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 315-316. [https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512 Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf](https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512%20SCOTUS.pdf)

⁶⁹ Affidavit of Qian Schmidt in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 323. [https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512 Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf](https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512%20SCOTUS.pdf)

⁷⁰ "LIVE: Michigan Senate Committee Holds Hearing on Election Issues," (YouTube), Dec. 1, 2020. <https://www.bing.com/videos/search?q=michigan+senate+hearing+on+election+issues&docid=608023049694613998&mid=5BA9BD2807BE98A66CD25BA9BD2807BE98A66CD2&>

⁷¹ Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 38. [https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512 Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf](https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512%20SCOTUS.pdf)

⁷² Affidavit of Braden Gaicobazzi in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 161. [https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512 Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf](https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512%20SCOTUS.pdf)

⁷³ "LIVE: Michigan Senate Committee Holds Hearing on Election Issues," (YouTube), Dec. 1, 2020. <https://www.bing.com/videos/search?q=michigan+senate+hearing+on+election+issues&docid=608023049694613998&mid=5BA9BD2807BE98A66CD25BA9BD2807BE98A66CD2&>

⁷⁴ Affidavit of (redacted) poll worker, attached to "MI Senate 2020 Election Report: #BigLie vs #BigTruth," by Patrick Colbeck, p. 27 (E-10 Detroit Poll Inspector, p. 6). <https://letsfixstuff.org/2021/06/mi-senate-2020-election-report-biglie/>

⁷⁵ McMurray, Patty; "NEW REPORT REVEALS the Ruthless, Efficient Strategy Used By Detroit Election Officials, Paid Workers and Outside Agitators To Prevent GOP Poll Challengers From Uncovering Voter Fraud," *The Gateway Pundit*, Dec. 31, 2021, p. 20. <https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2021/12/new-report-reveals-ruthless-efficient-strategy-used-detroit-election-officials-paid-workers-outside-agitators-prevent-gop-poll-challengers-uncovering-voter-fraud/>

⁷⁶ Affidavit of Zachary Vaupel in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 273. [https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512 Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf](https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512%20SCOTUS.pdf)

⁷⁷ Affidavit of Karyn Chopjian in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 313. <https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512 Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf>

⁷⁸ Affidavit of Kim Tocco in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), pp. 226-227. <https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512 Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf>

⁷⁹ Affidavit of Michael Cassin in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 240. <https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512 Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf>

⁸⁰ Affidavit of Articia Bomer in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 151. <https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512 Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf>

⁸¹ Affidavit of Ulrike Sherer in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 38. <https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512 Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf>

⁸² "Dominion contractor drops bombshell at Michigan hearing," WND TV Staff, Dec. 1, 2020. <https://www.wnd.com/2020/12/dominion-contractor-drops-bombshell-michigan-hearing/>

⁸³ Affidavit of (redacted) poll worker, attached to "MI Senate 2020 Election Report: #BigLie vs #BigTruth," by Patrick Colbeck, p. 27 (E-10 Detroit Poll Inspector, p. 12). <https://letsfixstuff.org/2021/06/mi-senate-2020-election-report-biglie/>

⁸⁴ Affidavit of Kathleen Daavettila in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 224. <https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512 Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf>

⁸⁵ Affidavit of Emily Steffans in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 180. <https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512 Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf>

⁸⁶ McMurray, Patty; "'Back Alleys and Blank Ballots': MI Election Integrity Experts Explain How the 2020 Election Was Stolen in Detroit [VIDEO]" thegatewaypundit.com, Nov. 12, 2021. <https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2021/11/back-alleys-blank-ballots-mi-election-integrity-experts-explain-2020-election-stolen-detroit-video/>

⁸⁷ "LIVE: Michigan Senate Committee Holds Hearing on Election Issues," (YouTube), Dec. 1, 2020. <https://www.bing.com/videos/search?q=michigan+senate+hearing+on+election+issues&docid=608023049694613998&mid=5BA9BD2807BE98A66CD25BA9BD2807BE98A66CD2&>

⁸⁸ Affidavit of in Civil Docket for Karyn Chopjian Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 313. [https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512 Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf](https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512%20Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf)

⁸⁹ "LIVE: Michigan Senate Committee Holds Hearing on Election Issues," (YouTube), Dec. 1, 2020. <https://www.bing.com/videos/search?q=michigan+senate+hearing+on+election+issues&docid=608023049694613998&mid=5BA9BD2807BE98A66CD25BA9BD2807BE98A66CD2&>

⁹⁰ Ibid.

⁹¹ Affidavit of Jacqueline Zaplitny in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 201. [https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512 Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf](https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512%20Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf)

⁹² Affidavit of Laura Roush in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 310. [https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512 Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf](https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512%20Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf)

⁹³ Affidavit of Holly Spalding in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 196. [https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512 Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf](https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512%20Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf)

⁹⁴ Affidavit of Mordechai Mandelbaum in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 243. [https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512 Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf](https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512%20Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf)

⁹⁵ Affidavit of Kristy Klammer in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 293. [https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512 Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf](https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512%20Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf)

⁹⁶ Affidavit of Angela Marie Eilf in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 352. [https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512 Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf](https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512%20Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf)

⁹⁷ Affidavit of Ulrike Sherer in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 263. [https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512 Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf](https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512%20Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf)

⁹⁸ Affidavit of Abbie Helminen in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 142. [https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512 Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf](https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512%20Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf)

⁹⁹ Affidavit of Glen Sitek in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 288-289. [https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512 Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf](https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512%20Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf)

¹⁰⁰ McMurray, Patty; "NEW REPORT REVEALS the Ruthless, Efficient Strategy Used By Detroit Election Officials, Paid Workers and Outside Agitators To Prevent GOP Poll Challengers From Uncovering Voter Fraud," *The Gateway Pundit*, Dec. 31, 2021, p. 21. <https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2021/12/new-report-reveals-ruthless-efficient->

[strategy-used-detroit-election-officials-paid-workers-outside-agitators-prevent-gop-poll-challengers-uncovering-voter-fraud/](#)

¹⁰¹ "LIVE: Michigan Senate Committee Holds Hearing on Election Issues," (YouTube), Dec. 1, 2020. <https://www.bing.com/videos/search?q=michigan+senate+hearing+on+election+issues&docid=608023049694613998&mid=5BA9BD2807BE98A66CD25BA9BD2807BE98A66CD2&>

¹⁰² Affidavit of Angela Marie Eilf in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 356. <https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512%20SCOTUS.pdf>

¹⁰³ Hicks, Mark, "What the affidavits to stop Detroit ballot count claimed, and how they were rebutted," *The Detroit News*, Nov. 20, 2020 (updated Nov. 20, 2020). <https://www.detroitnews.com/story/news/politics/2020/11/20/affidavits-detroit-ballot-count-election-lawsuit-giuliani-trump/6348955002/>

¹⁰⁴ Affidavit of Kristy Klamer in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 292. <https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512%20SCOTUS.pdf>

¹⁰⁵ Affidavit of Anne Vanker in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 307. <https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512%20SCOTUS.pdf>

¹⁰⁶ Affidavit of Danny Fracassi in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p.343. <https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512%20SCOTUS.pdf>

¹⁰⁷ Affidavit of Jazmine Early in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p.283. <https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512%20SCOTUS.pdf>

¹⁰⁸ Affidavit of James Frego in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 202. <https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512%20SCOTUS.pdf>

¹⁰⁹ Affidavit of John Downing in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 215-216. <https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512%20SCOTUS.pdf>

¹¹⁰ Affidavit of Matt Seely in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 329. <https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512%20SCOTUS.pdf>

¹¹¹ Affidavit of Bridgett Zelasko in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 332. <https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512%20SCOTUS.pdf>

¹¹² Affidavit of Daniel Ungar in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 338. https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512_Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf

¹¹³ Affidavit of Jeremy McCall in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 362. https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512_Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf

¹¹⁴ Affidavit of Mindi Tietz in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), pp. 359-360. https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512_Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf

¹¹⁵ Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 35. https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512_Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf

¹¹⁶ Affidavit of Amanda Posch in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 302. https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512_Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf

¹¹⁷ Affidavit of Braden Gaicobazzi in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 158. https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512_Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf

¹¹⁸ Affidavit of Kristy Klamer in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 291. https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512_Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf

¹¹⁹ "LIVE: Michigan Senate Committee Holds Hearing on Election Issues," (YouTube), Dec. 1, 2020. <https://www.bing.com/videos/search?q=michigan+senate+hearing+on+election+issues&docid=608023049694613998&mid=5BA9BD2807BE98A66CD25BA9BD2807BE98A66CD2&>

¹²⁰ Ibid.

¹²¹ Affidavit of Matt Seely in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 329. https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512_Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf

¹²² Affidavit of Jean Leonard in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 296. https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512_Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf

¹²³ Affidavit of Laura Luke in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 319. https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512_Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf

¹²⁴ McMurray, Patty; "MI Sec. of State Benson Blatantly (sic) LIES: 'Windows were being broken' By Locked Out GOP Poll Challengers... 'Detroit Police' Covered Windows," *100percentfedup.com*, Nov. 10, 2020, p. 4. <https://100percentfedup.com/mi-radical-sec-of-state-benson-lies-claims-windows-were-being-broken-by-locked-out-gop-poll-challengerssays-detroit-police-covered-windows-with-paperbut-lefti/>

¹²⁵ Affidavit of Bridgett Zelasko in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 331. <https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512%20SCOTUS.pdf>

¹²⁶ McMurray, Patty; "MI Sec. of State Benson Blatantly (sic) LIES: 'Windows were being broken' By Locked Out GOP Poll Challengers... 'Detroit Police' Covered Windows," *100percentfedup.com*, Nov. 10, 2020, p. 4. <https://100percentfedup.com/mi-radical-sec-of-state-benson-lies-claims-windows-were-being-broken-by-locked-out-gop-poll-challengers-says-detroit-police-covered-windows-with-paper-but-left/>

¹²⁷ Boucher, Dave, "Benson refuses to testify at House hearing, says committee 'wounding our democracy,'" *Detroit Free Press*, Dec. 16, 2020 (updated Dec. 16, 2020). <https://www.freep.com/story/news/politics/elections/2020/12/16/benson-refuses-testify-house-says-committee-wounding-our-democracy/3922176001>

¹²⁸ "Senate Elections Committee hears from local clerks frustrated with secretary of state's office," (on Michigan Senator Ruth Johnson's website), June 26, 2020. <https://www.senatorruthjohnson.com/senate-elections-committee-hears-from-local-clerks-frustrated-with-secretary-of-states-office/>

¹²⁹ Affidavit of Bridgett Zelasko in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 332. <https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512%20SCOTUS.pdf>

¹³⁰ Affidavit of Virginia Jeup in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 350. <https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512%20SCOTUS.pdf>

¹³¹ Affidavit of Kristy Klamer in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 292. <https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512%20SCOTUS.pdf>

¹³² Affidavit of Kristy Klamer in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 292. <https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512%20SCOTUS.pdf>

¹³³ Affidavit of Nora Kathleen Storm in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 341. <https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512%20SCOTUS.pdf>

¹³⁴ Affidavit of Jacqueline Zaphitny in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 201. <https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512%20SCOTUS.pdf>

¹³⁵ Affidavit of Elizabeth Williamson in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 178. <https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512%20SCOTUS.pdf>

¹³⁶ Fu, Eva, "'There Was a Conscious Effort to Disrupt' Our Jobs: Detroit Poll Watcher," *The Epoch Times*, Nov. 12, 2020 (updated Nov. 13, 2020), p. 2. https://www.theepochtimes.com/there-was-a-conscious-effort-to-disrupt-our-jobs-detroit-poll-watcher_3576598.html

-
- ¹³⁷ Affidavit of Kathleen Daavettila in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 224. https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512_Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf
- ¹³⁸ Affidavit of Erik Duus in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 325. https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512_Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf
- ¹³⁹ Affidavit of Nora Kathleen Storm in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 342. https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512_Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf
- ¹⁴⁰ Affidavit of Michell DePerno in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 348. https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512_Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf
- ¹⁴¹ Affidavit of Jeremy McCall in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 362. https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512_Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf
- ¹⁴² Affidavit of Linda Cavaliere in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 231. https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512_Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf
- ¹⁴³ Affidavit of Amanda Posch in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 300. https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512_Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf
- ¹⁴⁴ Affidavit of Jean Leonard in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 298. https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512_Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf
- ¹⁴⁵ Affidavit of Anne Vanker in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 306. https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512_Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf
- ¹⁴⁶ Wetmore, Ben, "MICHIGAN WITNESS: GOP Poll Challengers Were Assaulted at TCF Center trying to Protect the Vote," *The Gateway Pundit*, Nov. 12, 2020. <https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2020/11/michigan-witness-gop-poll-challengers-assaulted-tcf-center-trying-protect-vote/>
- ¹⁴⁷ Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 982. https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512_Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf
- ¹⁴⁸ "VIRAL voter fraud hearing featuring Rudy Giuliani includes alleged flatulence, unruly witnesses," YouTube, Dec. 4, 2020. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Hj0dooHKi6Q>
- ¹⁴⁹ Hoft, Jim; "REVEALED: Michigan Recount Uncovers Serious Voter Fraud in Detroit – VOTES COUNTED UP TO 6 TIMES," *The Gateway Pundit*, Dec. 7, 2016. <https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2016/12/revealed-michigan-recount-uncovers-massive-voter-fraud-detroit-precincts/>

¹⁵⁰ Affidavit of Bridget Staruch in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 290. [https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512 Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf](https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512%20SCOTUS.pdf)

¹⁵¹ Affidavit of Mary Shinkle in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 365. <https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512 Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf>

¹⁵² Affidavit of Linda Cavaliere in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 230. <https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512 Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf>

¹⁵³ Affidavit of (redacted) poll worker, attached to "MI Senate 2020 Election Report: #BigLie vs #BigTruth," by Patrick Colbeck, p. 27 (E-10 Detroit Poll Inspector, p. 6). <https://letsfixstuff.org/2021/06/mi-senate-2020-election-report-biglie/>

¹⁵⁴ Affidavit of Holly Spalding in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 196-197. <https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512 Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf>

¹⁵⁵ Affidavit of Laura Roush in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 309. <https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512 Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf>

¹⁵⁶ Affidavit of Mr. Larsen in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 47. <https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512 Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf>

¹⁵⁷ Affidavit of Alexandra Seely in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 137. <https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512 Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf>

¹⁵⁸ Affidavit of Stephanie Krause in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 259. <https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512 Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf>

¹⁵⁹ Affidavit of Kristy Klamer in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 291. <https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512 Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf>

¹⁶⁰ Affidavit of Brett Kinney in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 318. <https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512 Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf>

¹⁶¹ Affidavit of Michael Cassin in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 239. <https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512 Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf>

¹⁶² Affidavit of Kristy Klammer in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 292. https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512_Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf

¹⁶³ Affidavit of Ulrike Sherer in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 261-262. https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512_Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf

¹⁶⁴ Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 38. https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512_Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf

¹⁶⁵ "LIVE: Michigan Senate Committee Holds Hearing on Election Issues," (YouTube), Dec. 1, 2020. <https://www.bing.com/videos/search?q=michigan+senate+hearing+on+election+issues&docid=608023049694613998&mid=5BA9BD2807BE98A66CD25BA9BD2807BE98A66CD2&>

¹⁶⁶ Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 39. https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512_Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf

¹⁶⁷ "LIVE: Michigan Senate Committee Holds Hearing on Election Issues," (YouTube), Dec. 1, 2020. <https://www.bing.com/videos/search?q=michigan+senate+hearing+on+election+issues&docid=608023049694613998&mid=5BA9BD2807BE98A66CD25BA9BD2807BE98A66CD2&>

¹⁶⁸ Affidavit of Brian Pannebecker in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 286-287. https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512_Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf

¹⁶⁹ Affidavit of Karyn Chopjian in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 312. https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512_Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf

¹⁷⁰ Affidavit of Amanda Posch in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 301. https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512_Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf

¹⁷¹ Affidavit of Jennifer Cooper in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 314. https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512_Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf

¹⁷² Affidavit of Jazmine Early in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 283. https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512_Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf

¹⁷³ Affidavit of Brett Kinney in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 163. https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512_Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf

¹⁷⁴ Affidavit of John Miller in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 39. https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512_Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf

¹⁷⁵ Affidavit of David Piontek in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 176. [https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512 Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf](https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512%20SCOTUS.pdf)

¹⁷⁶ Affidavit of Diana Burton in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 280. <https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512 Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf>

¹⁷⁷ Affidavit of Alexandra Seely in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 138. <https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512 Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf>

¹⁷⁸ Affidavit of Mordechai Mandelbaum in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 242. <https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512 Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf>

¹⁷⁹ "LIVE: Michigan Senate Committee Holds Hearing on Election Issues," (YouTube), Dec. 1, 2020. <https://www.bing.com/videos/search?q=michigan+senate+hearing+on+election+issues&docid=608023049694613998&mid=5BA9BD2807BE98A66CD25BA9BD2807BE98A66CD2&>

¹⁸⁰ Affidavit of Jennifer Seidl dated Nov. 20, 2020 found in Colbeck, Patrick, "MI Senate 2020 Election Report: #BigLie vs #BigTruth," letsfixstuff.org, June 29, 2021, p. 28, "Ballots not in sealed containers,"(p. 3). <https://letsfixstuff.org/2021/06/mi-senate-2020-election-report-biglie/>

¹⁸¹ Affidavit of Diana Burton in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 280. <https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512 Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf>

¹⁸² Wetmore, Ben, "MICHIGAN WITNESS: GOP Poll Challengers Were Assaulted at TCF Center trying to Protect the Vote," *The Gateway Pundit*, Nov. 12, 2020. <https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2020/11/michigan-witness-gop-poll-challengers-assaulted-tcf-center-trying-protect-vote/>

¹⁸³ Affidavit of Angelic Johnson in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 277. <https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512 Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf>

¹⁸⁴ Affidavit of Jennifer Cooper in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 314. <https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512 Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf>

¹⁸⁵ Affidavit of Dyanna Papsdorf in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 177. <https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512 Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf>

¹⁸⁶ Affidavit of Braden Gaicobazzi in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 162. <https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512 Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf>

-
- ¹⁸⁷ "LIVE: Michigan Senate Committee Holds Hearing on Election Issues," (YouTube), Dec. 1, 2020. <https://www.bing.com/videos/search?q=michigan+senate+hearing+on+election+issues&docid=608023049694613998&mid=5BA9BD2807BE98A66CD25BA9BD2807BE98A66CD2&>
- ¹⁸⁸ Wetmore, Ben "STUNNING Testimony by Michigan Witness: I saw active-military ballots of 71 year old people from Canada (VIDEO)," *The Gateway Pundit*, Dec. 9, 2020. <https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2020/12/stunning-testimony-michigan-witness-saw-active-military-ballots-71-year-old-people-canada-video>
- ¹⁸⁹ "Dominion contractor drops bombshell at Michigan hearing," WND TV Staff, December 1, 2020. <https://www.wnd.com/2020/12/dominion-contractor-drops-bombshell-michigan-hearing/>
- ¹⁹⁰ "VIRAL voter fraud hearing featuring Rudy Giuliani includes alleged flatulence, unruly witnesses," YouTube, December 4, 2020. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Hj0dooHKi6Q>
- ¹⁹¹ Affidavit of Jennifer Seidl dated Nov. 20, 2020 found in Colbeck, Patrick, "MI Senate 2020 Election Report: #BigLie vs #BigTruth," *letsfixstuff.org*, June 29, 2021, p. 28, "Ballots not in sealed containers," (p. 6). <https://letsfixstuff.org/2021/06/mi-senate-2020-election-report-biglie/>
- ¹⁹² Phillips, Jack, "Michigan Poll Observer: Military Ballots Looked Like 'Xerox Copies,' All for Biden," *The Epoch Times*, Dec. 1, 2020. https://www.theepochtimes.com/michigan-poll-observer-military-ballots-looked-like-xerox-copies-all-for-biden_3600974.html
- ¹⁹³ *Ibid.*
- ¹⁹⁴ McMurray, Patty, "MI Sec. of State Benson Blatantly (sic) LIES: 'Windows were being broken' By Locked Out GOP Poll Challengers... 'Detroit Police' Covered Windows," *100percentfedup.com*, Nov. 10, 2020. <https://100percentfedup.com/mi-radical-sec-of-state-benson-lies-claims-windows-were-being-broken-by-locked-out-gop-poll-challengerssays-detroit-police-covered-windows-with-paperbut-lefti/>
- ¹⁹⁵ Affidavit of Mercedes Wirsing in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 238. https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512_Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf
- ¹⁹⁶ Affidavit of Samuel Harris in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 254. https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512_Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf
- ¹⁹⁷ "LIVE: Michigan Senate Committee Holds Hearing on Election Issues," (YouTube), Dec. 1, 2020. <https://www.bing.com/videos/search?q=michigan+senate+hearing+on+election+issues&docid=608023049694613998&mid=5BA9BD2807BE98A66CD25BA9BD2807BE98A66CD2&>
- ¹⁹⁸ Mangiaracina, Emily, "EXCLUSIVE: Former Michigan state senator exposes voting scandals in Detroit," *LifeSite News*, Nov. 7, 2020, p. 6-7. <https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/exclusive-former-michigan-state-senator-exposes-voting-scandals-in-detroit/>
- ¹⁹⁹ Affidavit of Articia Bomer in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 152. https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512_Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf

²⁰⁰ Affidavit of Colleen Schneider in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 169. [https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512 Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf](https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512%20SCOTUS.pdf)

²⁰¹ Affidavit of Amanda Posch in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 300. <https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512 Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf>

²⁰² Affidavit of Glen Sitek in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 288. <https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512 Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf>

²⁰³ Affidavit of Patricia Rose in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 244-5. <https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512 Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf>

²⁰⁴ Affidavit of Patricia Rose in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 244. <https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512 Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf>

²⁰⁵ Affidavit of Amanda Posch in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 301. <https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512 Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf>

²⁰⁶"LIVE: Michigan Senate Committee Holds Hearing on Election Issues," (YouTube), Dec. 1, 2020. <https://www.bing.com/videos/search?q=michigan+senate+hearing+on+election+issues&docid=608023049694613998&mid=5BA9BD2807BE98A66CD25BA9BD2807BE98A66CD2&>

²⁰⁷ Colbeck, Patrick, "Case for MI Decertification," letsfixstuff.org, Jan. 6, 2021, p. 72. <https://secureservercdn.net/198.71.233.150/bkq.639.myftpupload.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/01/Case-for-MI-Decertification.pdf>

²⁰⁸ Affidavit of Alexandra Seely in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 138. <https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512 Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf>

²⁰⁹ Affidavit of Cynthia Renee Rauf in Civil Docket for Case # 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 303-4. <https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512 Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf>

²¹⁰ Affidavit of Kathleen Daavettila in Civil Docket for Case # 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 223. <https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512 Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf>

²¹¹"LIVE: Michigan Senate Committee Holds Hearing on Election Issues," (YouTube), Dec. 1, 2020. <https://www.bing.com/videos/search?q=michigan+senate+hearing+on+election+issues&docid=608023049694613998&mid=5BA9BD2807BE98A66CD25BA9BD2807BE98A66CD2&>

²¹² Fu, Eva, "'There Was a Conscious Effort to Disrupt' Our Jobs: Detroit Poll Watcher," *The Epoch Times*, Nov. 12, 2020 (updated Nov. 13, 2020). https://www.theepochtimes.com/there-was-a-conscious-effort-to-disrupt-our-jobs-detroit-poll-watcher_3576598.html

²¹³ Affidavit of Jacqueline Zaplitny in Civil Docket for Case # 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 200. https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512_Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf

²¹⁴ Affidavit of Betty Tyson in Civil Docket for Case # 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 154. https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512_Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf

²¹⁵ Affidavit of Mordechai Mandelbaum in Civil Docket for Case # 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 242. https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512_Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf

²¹⁶ Affidavit of Daniel Ungar in Civil Docket for Case # 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 339-340. https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512_Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf

²¹⁷ Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 43. https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512_Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf

²¹⁸ *Ibid.*, p. 44.

²¹⁹ Affidavit of Christopher Schornak in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 165. https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512_Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf

²²⁰ *Ibid.* p. 166.

²²¹ *Ibid.*, p. 167.

²²² "LIVE: Michigan Senate Committee Holds Hearing on Election Issues," (YouTube), Dec. 1, 2020. <https://www.bing.com/videos/search?q=michigan+senate+hearing+on+election+issues&docid=608023049694613998&mid=5BA9BD2807BE98A66CD25BA9BD2807BE98A66CD2&>

²²³ Affidavit of Jeffrey Gorman in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 211. https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512_Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf

²²⁴ Affidavit of Michael Cassin in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 240. https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512_Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf

²²⁵ Affidavit of Brian Drzewiecki in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 281. https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512_Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf

²²⁶ "LIVE: Michigan Senate Committee Holds Hearing on Election Issues," (YouTube), Dec. 1, 2020. <https://www.bing.com/videos/search?q=michigan+senate+hearing+on+election+issues&docid=608023049694613998&mid=5BA9BD2807BE98A66CD25BA9BD2807BE98A66CD2&>

²²⁷ Ibid.

²²⁸ "Audits of the November 3, 2020 General Election," from the Michigan Secretary of State's Office (Jocelyn Benson), April 21, 2021, p. 19. https://content.govdelivery.com/attachments/MISOS/2021/04/22/file_attachments/1765739/BOE%202020%20Post%20Election%20Audit%20Report_04%2021_21%5B38191%5D.pdf

²²⁹ Affidavit of Laura Rousch in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 309. https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512_Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf

²³⁰ Ibid.

²³¹ Olson, Kyle, "Affidavits: Detroit Ballot Tabulators Entered Names of Non-Voters During Count," *Breitbart*, Nov. 7, 2020, p. 4. <https://www.breitbart.com/politics/2020/11/07/detroit-ballot-tabulators-entered-names-of-non-voters-during-count/>

²³² Ibid.

²³³ Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 46. https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512_Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf

²³⁴ Affidavit of Scott Brigmon in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 257. https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512_Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf

²³⁵ Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 42. https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512_Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf

²³⁶ Affidavit of Qian Schmidt in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 322. https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512_Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf

²³⁷ Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 42. https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512_Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf

²³⁸ Affidavit of Scott Brigmon in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 256-7. https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512_Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf

²³⁹ Affidavit of Braden Gaicobazzi in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 160. https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512_Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf

²⁴⁰ Affidavit of David Piontek in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 176. https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512_Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf

²⁴¹ Affidavit of Jazmine Early in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 283. https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512_Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf

²⁴² Affidavit of Jennifer Seidl dated Nov. 20, 2020 found in Colbeck, Patrick, "MI Senate 2020 Election Report: #BigLie vs #BigTruth," letsfixstuff.org, June 29, 2021, p. 28, "Ballots not in sealed containers,"(p. 7). <https://letsfixstuff.org/2021/06/mi-senate-2020-election-report-biglie/>

²⁴³ Affidavit of Matt Seely in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 330. https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512_Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf

²⁴⁴ Email report of Patrick Karbon to guardthevote@gmail.com, Nov. 5, 2020.

²⁴⁵ Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 21. https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512_Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf

²⁴⁶ Affidavit of Articia Bomer in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 150. https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512_Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf

²⁴⁷ Ibid, p. 151.

²⁴⁸ "Chain of Custody Best Practices," U.S. Election Assistance Commission. <https://www.eac.gov/election-officials/chain-custody-best-practices>

²⁴⁹ McMurray, Patty; "'Back Alleys and Blank Ballots': MI Election Integrity Experts Explain How the 2020 Election Was Stolen in Detroit [VIDEO]" thegatewaypundit.com, Nov. 12, 2021. <https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2021/11/back-alleys-blank-ballots-mi-election-integrity-experts-explain-2020-election-stolen-detroit-video/>

²⁵⁰ Ibid.

²⁵¹ Affidavit of Jean Leonard in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 297. https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512_Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf

²⁵² Affidavit of Jeremy McCall in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 364. https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512_Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf

²⁵³ Affidavit of Evan Shock in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 320. https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512_Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf

²⁵⁴ Affidavit of Linda Cavaliere in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 231. https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512_Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf

²⁵⁵ Affidavit of Amanda Posch in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 300. [https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512 Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf](https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512%20SCOTUS.pdf)

²⁵⁶ Affidavit of Jazmine Early in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 284. <https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512 Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf>

²⁵⁷ Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 381. <https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512 Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf>

²⁵⁸ Affidavit (17a) with name redacted found in "MI Senate 2020 Election Report: #BigLie vs #BigTruth," by Patrick Colbeck, letsfixstuff.org, June 29, 2021. <https://letsfixstuff.org/2021/06/mi-senate-2020-election-report-biglie/>

²⁵⁹ Affidavit of Jeffrey Moss in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 213. <https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512 Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf>

²⁶⁰ Affidavit of Holly Spalding in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 196. <https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512 Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf>

²⁶¹ Affidavit of Robert Cushman in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 41. <https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512 Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf>

²⁶² Affidavit of Brett Kinney in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 317. <https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512 Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf>

²⁶³ Affidavit of Kathleen Daavettila in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 223. <https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512 Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf>

²⁶⁴ Affidavit of Brian Pannebecker in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 286. <https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512 Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf>

²⁶⁵ Affidavit of Christopher Thomas, Nov. 11, 2020, p. 6. https://drive.google.com/file/d/1KLo-CaAgjxObcv3zjHWGNic5pbl_tsy/view

²⁶⁶ McMurray, Patty; "BREAKING: Judge Rules MI Sec. of State Benson Directed City Clerks to Ignore Signature Matching Law on Absentee Ballots in Nov. 2020 Election," *The Gateway Pundit*, March 16, 2021. <https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2021/03/breaking-judge-rules-mi-sec-state-benson-directed-city-clerks-ignore-signature-matching-law-absentee-ballots-nov-2020-election/>

²⁶⁷ Ibid.

²⁶⁸ Ibid.

²⁶⁹ *State of Texas v. Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, State of Georgia, State of Michigan, and State of Wisconsin (Motion for Leave to File Bill of Complaint)*, In the Supreme Court of the United States, Dec. 7, 2020, pp. 31-32. <https://www.texasattorneygeneral.gov/sites/default/files/images/admin/2020/Press/SCOTUSFiling.pdf>

²⁷⁰ *Ibid.*, p. 32.

²⁷¹ Blackwell, Ken, "Breaking Down the Greatest Electoral Heist in American History," *CNSNews.com*, Nov. 23, 2020. <https://www.cnsnews.com/commentary/Ken-blackwell/breaking-down-greatest-electoral-heist-american-history>

²⁷² *State of Texas v. Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, State of Georgia, State of Michigan, and State of Wisconsin (Motion for Leave to File Bill of Complaint)*, In the Supreme Court of the United States, Dec. 7, 2020, p. 33. <https://www.texasattorneygeneral.gov/sites/default/files/images/admin/2020/Press/SCOTUSFiling.pdf>

²⁷³ Anderson, Jillian, "Amistad Project files Election Litigation in Michigan, claims 'officials brazenly violated election laws,'" EINPresswire, Nov. 27, 2020, p. 2. https://www.einnews.com/pr_news/531611776/amistad-project-files-election-litigation-in-michigan-claims-officials-brazenly-violated-election-law

²⁷⁴ Miele, Frank, "Special Report: How Zuck Bucks tainted the Michigan election," *Heartland Diary USA*, August 5, 2021. <https://heartlanddiaryusa.com/2021/08/05/special-report-how-zuck-bucks-tainted-the-michigan-election/>

²⁷⁵ Memorandum from the Michigan Bureau of Elections to all County Clerks, Dec. 1, 2020. https://www.michigan.gov/documents/sos/Recount_Release_of_Security_Memo_Nov_2020_General_709480_7.pdf

²⁷⁶ Affidavit of Jean Leonard in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 297. https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512_Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf

²⁷⁷ Affidavit of Amanda Posch in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 301. https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512_Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf

²⁷⁸ Affidavit of Matt Seely in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 330. https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512_Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf

²⁷⁹ Affidavit of Holly Spalding in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 195. https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512_Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf

²⁸⁰ Affidavit of Abbie Helminen in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 141. https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512_Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf

²⁸¹ Affidavit of Ulrike Sherer in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 263. https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512_Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf

²⁸² Affidavit of Samuel Harris in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 254. [https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512 Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf](https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512%20Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf)

²⁸³ "LIVE: Michigan Senate Committee Holds Hearing on Election Issues," (YouTube), Dec. 1, 2020. <https://www.bing.com/videos/search?q=michigan+senate+hearing+on+election+issues&docid=608023049694613998&mid=5BA9BD2807BE98A66CD25BA9BD2807BE98A66CD2&>

²⁸⁴ Ibid.

²⁸⁵ Affidavit of Alexandra Seely in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 140. [https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512 Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf](https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512%20Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf)

²⁸⁶ Affidavit of Samuel Harris in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 254. [https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512 Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf](https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512%20Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf)

²⁸⁷ Affidavit of Diana Burton in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 279. [https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512 Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf](https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512%20Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf)

²⁸⁸ Affidavit of Jazmine Early in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 283. [https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512 Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf](https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512%20Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf)

²⁸⁹ Affidavit of Brett Kinney in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 317-318. [https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512 Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf](https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512%20Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf)

²⁹⁰ "'We've Identified 450000 Ballots that Miraculously ONLY have a Vote for Joe Biden,'" *The Spectator* (information from Sidney Powell on the Maria Bartiromo's *Sunday Morning Futures*), Nov. 8, 2020. <https://thespectator.info/2020/11/08/weve-identified-450000-ballots-that-miraculously-only-have-a-vote-for-joe-biden/>

²⁹¹ Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 14. [https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512 Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf](https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512%20Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf)

²⁹² Affidavit of Laura Roush in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 310. [https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512 Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf](https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512%20Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf)

²⁹³ Affidavit of Karen Ostin in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 219. [https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512 Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf](https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512%20Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf)

²⁹⁴ Affidavit of Kimberly Valice in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 228. [https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512 Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf](https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512%20Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf)

²⁹⁵ Wetmore, Ben "STUNNING Testimony by Michigan Witness: I saw active-military ballots of 71 year old people from Canada (VIDEO)," *The Gateway Pundit*, Dec. 9, 2020. <https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2020/12/stunning-testimony-michigan-witness-saw-active-military-ballots-71-year-old-people-canada-video>

²⁹⁶ Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 14. [https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512 Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf](https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512%20Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf)

²⁹⁷ Ibid.

²⁹⁸ Affidavit of Francis Cizmar in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 183. [https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512 Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf](https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512%20Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf)

²⁹⁹ Affidavit of Anne Vanker in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 306-307. [https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512 Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf](https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512%20Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf)

³⁰⁰ Affidavit of Articia Bomer in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 151. [https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512 Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf](https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512%20Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf)

³⁰¹ Affidavit of Brett Kinney in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 317-318. [https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512 Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf](https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512%20Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf)

³⁰² Affidavit of (redacted) poll worker, attached to "MI Senate 2020 Election Report: #BigLie vs #BigTruth," by Patrick Colbeck, p. 27 (E-10 Detroit Poll Inspector, p. 8-9). <https://letsfixstuff.org/2021/06/mi-senate-2020-election-report-biglie/>

³⁰³ Affidavit of (redacted) poll worker, attached to "MI Senate 2020 Election Report: #BigLie vs #BigTruth," by Patrick Colbeck, June 29, 2021, p. 27 (E-10 Detroit Poll Inspector, p. 10). <https://letsfixstuff.org/2021/06/mi-senate-2020-election-report-biglie/>

³⁰⁴ Affidavit of (redacted) poll observer, attached to "MI Senate 2020 Election Report: #BigLie vs #BigTruth," by Patrick Colbeck, June 29, 2021, p. 7, "6b" link (pp. 2-3). <https://letsfixstuff.org/2021/06/mi-senate-2020-election-report-biglie/>

³⁰⁵ Affidavit of (redacted) GOP lawyer, attached to "MI Senate 2020 Election Report: #BigLie vs #BigTruth," by Patrick Colbeck, June 29, 2021, p. 7, "13" link (p. 2). <https://letsfixstuff.org/2021/06/mi-senate-2020-election-report-biglie/>

³⁰⁶ Affidavit of (redacted) GOP challenger, attached to "MI Senate 2020 Election Report: #BigLie vs #BigTruth," by Patrick Colbeck, June 29, 2021, p. 7, "26" link (page labeled 7). <https://letsfixstuff.org/2021/06/mi-senate-2020-election-report-biglie/>

³⁰⁷ Affidavit of (redacted) GOP challenger dated 11-10-20, attached to "MI Senate 2020 Election Report: #BigLie vs #BigTruth," by Patrick Colbeck, update of Oct. 30, 2021, p. 27. https://letsfixstufforg-my.sharepoint.com/personal/patrick_letsfixstuff_org/_layouts/15/onedrive.aspx?id=%2Fpersonal%2Fpatrick%5Fletsfixstuff%5F%2FDocuments%2FFiles%2F2020%20Election%2FAffidavits%2FMI%20Affidavit%202%20Epdf&parent=%2Fpersonal%2Fpatrick%5Fletsfixstuff%5F%2FDocuments%2FFiles%2F2020%20Election%2FAffidavits

-
- ³⁰⁸ Affidavit of (redacted) GOP challenger dated 11-10-20, attached to "MI Senate 2020 Election Report: #BigLie vs #BigTruth," by Patrick Colbeck, update of Oct. 30, 2021, p. 27. https://letsfixstufforg-my.sharepoint.com/personal/patrick_letsfixstuff_org/_layouts/15/onedrive.aspx?id=%2Fpersonal%2Fpatrick%5Fletsfixstuff%5Forg%2FDocuments%2FFiles%2F2020%20Election%2FAffidavits%2FMI%20Affidavit%202%2Epdf&parent=%2Fpersonal%2Fpatrick%5Fletsfixstuff%5Forg%2FDocuments%2FFiles%2F2020%20Election%2FAffidavits
- ³⁰⁹ Behrends, Rebecca, M.D., "Authored by MC4EI: GOP Poll Worker in 2020 Detroit; 'They treated Me Like a Criminal!'" MC4EI.com, Nov. 6, 2021. <https://mc4ei.com/gop-poll-worker-in-2020-detroit-they-treated-me-like-a-criminal/>
- ³¹⁰ Affidavit of (redacted) GOP challenger dated 11-10-20, attached to "MI Senate 2020 Election Report: #BigLie vs #BigTruth," by Patrick Colbeck, June 29, 2021, p. 27, "MI Affidavit 2" link (p. 2). <https://letsfixstuff.org/2021/06/mi-senate-2020-election-report-biglie/>
- ³¹¹ Affidavit of (redacted) GOP challenger dated 11-10-20, attached to "MI Senate 2020 Election Report: #BigLie vs #BigTruth," by Patrick Colbeck, June 29, 2021, p. 27, "MI Affidavit 21 Adjudication Bias," (p. 1). <https://letsfixstuff.org/2021/06/mi-senate-2020-election-report-biglie/>
- ³¹² Affidavit of (redacted) GOP challenger dated 11-21-20, attached to "MI Senate 2020 Election Report: #BigLie vs #BigTruth," by Patrick Colbeck, June 29, 2021, p. 27, "MI Affidavit 24" (pp. 1-3). <https://letsfixstuff.org/2021/06/mi-senate-2020-election-report-biglie/>
- ³¹³ Witness testimony in interview with Christina Bobb of OAN News on Nov. 18, 2021.
- ³¹⁴ Ibid.
- ³¹⁵ Ibid.
- ³¹⁶ Mangiaracina, Emily, "EXCLUSIVE: Former Michigan state senator exposes voting scandals in Detroit," *LifeSite News*, Nov. 7, 2020, p. 5. <https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/exclusive-former-michigan-state-senator-exposes-voting-scandals-in-detroit/>
- ³¹⁷ Ibid.
- ³¹⁸ Kiely, Eugene; Robertson, Lori; Farley, Robert; and Gore, D'Angelo; "Trump's 'Most Important' Speech Was Mostly False," FactCheck.org, December 3, 2020. <https://www.factcheck.org/2020/12/trumps-most-important-speech-was-mostly-false/>
- ³¹⁹ Wagner, Dennis; Miller, Ryan W.; Penzenstadler, Nick; McCoy, Kevin; and Slack, Donovan; "For these Trump supporters primed to disbelieve defeat, challenging the election was a civic duty," *USA Today*, Dec. 3, 2020 (updated Dec. 5, 2020). <https://www.usatoday.com/in-depth/news/2020/12/03/trump-lawsuits-challenging-election-michigan-arizona-pennsylvania-georgia/6425725002/>
- ³²⁰ Wetmore, Ben, "MICHIGAN WITNESS: I Saw the Detroit Plan to Destroy All Provisional Ballots, Hurt Republicans (VIDEO)," *The Gateway Pundit*, Nov. 29, 2020. <https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2020/11/michigan-witness-saw-detroit-plan-destroy-provisional-ballots-hurt-republicans-video/>

-
- ³²¹ "LIVE: Michigan Senate Committee Holds Hearing on Election Issues," (YouTube), Dec. 1, 2020. <https://www.bing.com/videos/search?q=michigan+senate+hearing+on+election+issues&docid=608023049694613998&mid=5BA9BD2807BE98A66CD25BA9BD2807BE98A66CD2&>
- ³²² Saldanha, Alison; "Does Detroit have enough poll workers?" *Detour Detroit*, Oct. 26, 2020. <https://detourdetroit.com/does-detroit-have-enough-poll-workers/>
- ³²³ Hoft, Jim; "Exclusive: The TCF Center Election Fraud – Newly Discovered Video Shows Late Night Deliveries of Tens of Thousands of Illegal Ballots 8 Hours After Deadline," *The Gateway Pundit*, Feb. 5, 2021, p. 3. <https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2021/02/exclusive-tcf-center-election-fraud-newly-recovered-video-shows-late-night-deliveries-tens-thousands-illegal-ballots-michigan-arena>
- ³²⁴ Halpert, Madeline; Oosting, Jonathan; & Shaheen, Mansur; "Weeks after vote, 13 fake fraud claims persist in Michigan. Here's the Truth," Dec. 1, 2020. <https://www.bridgemi.com/michigan-government/weeks-after-vote-13-fake-fraud-claims-persist-michigan-heres-truth>
- ³²⁵ "Shane Trejo Described MI Ballot Dump (NEW FOOTAGE)", YouTube, March 10, 2021. <https://www.bing.com/videos/search?q=shane+trejo&docid=608031210160793041&mid=AACBE6ECC84CA54662CBAACBE6ECC84CA54662CB&view=detail&FORM=VIRE>
- ³²⁶ Hoft, Jim; "Exclusive: The TCF Center Election Fraud – Newly Discovered Video Shows Late Night Deliveries of Tens of Thousands of Illegal Ballots 8 Hours After Deadline," *The Gateway Pundit*, Feb. 5, 2021, p. 3. <https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2021/02/exclusive-tcf-center-election-fraud-newly-recovered-video-shows-late-night-deliveries-tens-thousands-illegal-ballots-michigan-arena>
- ³²⁷ Wetmore, Ben; "I Know in Venezuela Elections Are Like This – It Was Stolen" – MICHIGAN Observer: I saw the 3:30am Biden Ballot Dump of Illegal Votes," *The Gateway Pundit*, Nov. 13, 2020. <https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2020/11/know-venezuela-electons-like-stolen-michigan-observer-saw-330am-biden-ballot-dump-illegal-votes-video/>
- ³²⁸ Miller, Allan; "BREAKING: Dominion Voting Systems CEO Claims Employees And Contract Employees 'Were There To Clean The Glass On The Machines'," 100percentfedup.com, Dec. 15, 2020. <https://100percentfedup.com/breaking-dominion-voting-systems-ceo-claims-empluoyees-and-state-hearing-testifiers-were-there-to-clean-the-glass-on-the-machines/>
- ³²⁹ Ibid.
- ³³⁰ Carone, Mellissa testimony at the Dec. 1, 2020 Michigan Senate Committee Hearing on Election Issues. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eZXkAv7yKgw>
- ³³¹ Parvez, Bisma; "Dominion Voting: Claims of Detroit elections fraud 'false and inaccurate,'" *Bridge Detroit*, Dec. 9, 2020. <https://www.bridgedetroit.com/dominion-votinng-claims-of-detroit-elections-fraud-false-and-inaccurate/>
- ³³² Pappert, Tom; "MICHIGAN: Dominion Worker Says She Saw Her Bosses Engage In Fraud At Detroit Vote Counting Location," *National File*, Dec. 2, 2020. <https://nationalfile.com/michigan-dominion-worker-says-she-saw-her-bosses-engage-in-fraud-at-detroit-vote-counting-location/>
- ³³³ "Dominion contractor drops bombshell at Michigan hearing," WND TV Staff, Dec. 1, 2020. <https://www.wnd.com/2020/12/dominion-contractor-drops-bombshell-michigan-hearing/>

³³⁴ Pappert, Tom; "MICHIGAN: Dominion Worker Says She Saw Her Bosses Engage In Fraud At Detroit Vote Counting Location," *National File*, Dec. 2, 2020. <https://nationalfile.com/michigan-dominion-worker-says-she-saw-her-bosses-engage-in-fraud-at-detroit-vote-counting-location/>

³³⁵ "VIRAL voter fraud hearing featuring Rudy Giuliani includes alleged flatulence, unruly witnesses," YouTube, Dec. 4, 2020. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Hj0dooHKi6Q>

³³⁶ Miller, Allan; "Dominion Whistleblower Says CEO Lied – A LOT...During MI Testimony, 'They're Scared Of Me And They Should Be'," 100percentfedup.com, Dec. 17, 2020. <https://100percentfedup.com/dominion-whistleblower-says-ceo-lied-a-lot-during-mi-testimony-theyre-scared-of-me-and-they-should-be-video/>

³³⁷ Mauger, Craig; "Dominion tells Mellissa Carone to cease 'defamatory claims'", *The Detroit News*, Dec. 28, 2020 (updated Dec. 28, 2020). <https://www.detroitnews.com/story/news/politics/2020/12/28/dominion-tells-mellissa-carone-cease-defamatory-claims/4059316001/>

³³⁸ "Dominion contractor drops bombshell at Michigan hearing," WND TV Staff, Dec. 1, 2020. <https://www.wnd.com/2020/12/dominion-contractor-drops-bombshell-michigan-hearing/>

³³⁹ Tyler, Anne; "Who Is Jessie Jacob? Wiki, Biography, Age, Wife, Children, Family, Instagram, Net Worth," *Wikibious.com*, Nov. 10, 2020. <https://wikibious.com/jessy-jacob/>

³⁴⁰ "LIVE: Michigan Senate Committee Holds Hearing on Election Issues," (YouTube), Dec. 1, 2020. <https://www.bing.com/videos/search?q=michigan+senate+hearing+on+election+issues&docid=608023049694613998&mid=5BA9BD2807BE98A66CD25BA9BD2807BE98A66CD2&>

³⁴¹ Affidavit of Daniel Baxter attached to "MI Senate 2020 Election Report: #BigLie vs #BigTruth" https://letsfixstufforg-my.sharepoint.com/personal/patrick_letsfixstuff_org/_layouts/15/onedrive.aspx?id=%2Fpersonal%2Fpatrick%5Fletsfixstuff%5Forg%2FDocuments%2FFiles%2F2020%20Election%2FChris%20Thomas%20Response%20to%20Motion%20for%20TRO%20Final%20%285%29%2Epdf&parent=%2Fpersonal%2Fpatrick%5Fletsfixstuff%5Forg%2FDocuments%2FFiles%2F2020%20Election

³⁴² Hicks, Mark, "What the affidavits to stop Detroit ballot count claimed, and how they were rebutted," *The Detroit News*, Nov. 20, 2020 (updated Nov. 20, 2020), p. 3. <https://www.detroitnews.com/story/news/politics/2020/11/20/affidavits-detroit-ballot-count-election-lawsuit-giuliani-trump/6348955002/>

³⁴³ Kolanagireddy, Hima, testimony for Precinct 13. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hKtnYZ8X8UE>

³⁴⁴ Affidavit of Jessica Connard in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 451. https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512_Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf

³⁴⁵ Picture of Post-It in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 453. https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512_Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf

-
- ³⁴⁶ "LIVE: Michigan Senate Committee Holds Hearing on Election Issues," (YouTube), Dec. 1, 2020. <https://www.bing.com/videos/search?q=michigan+senate+hearing+on+election+issues&docid=608023049694613998&mid=5BA9BD2807BE98A66CD25BA9BD2807BE98A66CD2&>
- ³⁴⁷ Affidavit of Robert Cushman in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 415. <https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512%20SCOTUS.pdf>
- ³⁴⁸ Cushman, Robert; testimony for Precinct 13. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=paHpFJBvYc>
- ³⁴⁹ Mauger, Craig "Wayne County had more out-of-balance precincts than other 82 counties combined," *The Detroit News*, Dec. 15, 2020 (updated Dec. 16, 2020). <https://www.detroitnews.com/story/news/politics/2020/12/16/wayne-county-had-more-out-balance-precincts-than-others-combined/3905073001/>
- ³⁵⁰ "Audits of the November 3, 2020 General Election," from the Michigan Secretary of State's Office (Jocelyn Benson), Apr. 21, 2021. https://content.govdelivery.com/attachments/MISOS/2021/04/22/file_attachments/1765739/BOE%202020%20Post%20Election%20Audit%20Report_04%2021_21%5B38191%5D.pdf
- ³⁵¹ Massie, Graeme; "Michigan businessman's shaming of Republicans who blocked vote certification goes viral," *Independent*, Nov. 18, 2020. <https://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/americas/us-election-2020/michigan-vote-certificaton-officals-zoom-video-b1731320.html>
- ³⁵² Kiertzner, Jim; "LISTEN TO THIS: 'Zoom Bomb' during Wayne County election canvassing meeting is vulgar and threatening," *wxyz.com*, Nov. 11, 2020 (updated Nov. 11, 2020). <https://www.wxyz.com/news/listen-to-this-zoom-bomb-during-wayne-county-election=canvassing-meeting-is-vulgar-and-threatening>
- ³⁵³ *Weekly Briefing*, Nov. 20, 2021, Christina Bobb (interviewer), Monica Palmer testimony.
- ³⁵⁴ Affidavit of Monica Palmer in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), pp. 632-633. <https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512%20SCOTUS.pdf>
- ³⁵⁵ Donovan, Kari; "Text of Affidavits of Courageous Wayne County Cancassers [sic] Shows Anti-American Intimidation by Democrats," *djhmedia.com*, Nov. 18, 2020. <https://djhmedia.com/kari/text-of-affidavits-of-courageous-wayne-county-cancassers-shows-anti-american-intimidation-by-democrats/>
- ³⁵⁶ Noble, Breana and LeBlanc, Beth; "Wayne County's top lawyer defends election certification as Palmer pushes audit," *The Detroit News*, Nov. 20, 2020 (updated Nov. 20, 2020). <https://www.detroitnews.com/story/news/politics/2020/11/20/gop-canvasser-palmer-certification-vote-depended-audit-guarantee/6356474002/>
- ³⁵⁷ Blumenthal, Paul; "Michigan GOPers Try To Steal Election for Trump, Change Minds At The Last Minute," *Huffington Post*, Nov. 17, 2020 (updated Nov. 18, 2020). https://www.huffpost.com/entry/michigan-republicans-detroit-wayne-county_n_5fb4812cc5b695be82fe1b4d
- ³⁵⁸ Boucher, Dave; "Michigan AG investigating threats made against Wayne County canvassers," *Detroit Free Press*, Nov. 24, 2020 (updated Nov. 24, 2020), pp. 2-3.

<https://www.freep.com/story/news/politics/elections/2020/11/24/michigan-attorney-general-nessel-monica-palmer-threats-canvassers/6405963002/>

³⁵⁹ Affidavit of Patrick Colbeck in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 646. <https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512%20SCOTUS.pdf>

³⁶⁰ Affidavit of Patrick Colbeck in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 420. <https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512%20SCOTUS.pdf>

³⁶¹ "MI Judge Won't Disclose Dominion Forensics; Republican Poll Monitors Tell Their Stories," *The Nation Speaks* (interviewer Cindy Drukier), Dec. 11, 2020. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1dOMXIGiyoY>

³⁶² Affidavit of Gena Diana Giannuzzi, letsfixstuff.org and Patrick Colbeck's data "Case for MI Decertification," letsfixstuff.org. Jan. 6, 2021, p. 60. <https://secureservercdn.net/198.71.233.150/bkq.639.myftpupload.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/01/Case-for-MI-Decertification.pdf>

³⁶³ Colbeck, Patrick, "Case for MI Decertification," letsfixstuff.org, Jan. 6, 2021. <https://secureservercdn.net/198.71.233.150/bkq.639.myftpupload.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/01/Case-for-MI-Decertification.pdf>

³⁶⁴ Olesko, Andy, "GOP Voters Take Fight Over Detroit Election Results to Appeals Court," *Courthouse News Service*, Nov. 16, 2020, p. 2. <https://www.courthousenews.com/gop-voters-take-fight-over-detroit-election-results-to-appeals-court/>

³⁶⁵ Opinion & Order in the case of *Cheryl A. Costantino and Edward P. McCall, Jr. v. City of Detroit; et al*, Case No. 20-014780-AW, Nov. 13, 2020, p. 3. <https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/20405259-costantino-et-al-v-wayne-boc-et-al-opinion-order>

³⁶⁶ Ibid.

³⁶⁷ Ibid., p. 4.

³⁶⁸ Ibid, p. 4.

³⁶⁹ Ibid., p. 5.

³⁷⁰ Ibid., p. 5.

³⁷¹ Ibid., p. 6

³⁷² Ibid., p. 7.

³⁷³ Ibid., p. 7.

³⁷⁴ Ibid., p. 7.

³⁷⁵ Ibid., p. 8.

³⁷⁶ Ibid., pp. 8-9.

³⁷⁷ Ibid., p. 9.

³⁷⁸ Ibid., p. 9.

³⁷⁹ Ibid., p. 10.

³⁸⁰ Ibid., p. 11.

³⁸¹ Ibid., p. 12.

³⁸² Ibid., p. 12.

³⁸³ Ibid., p. 13.

³⁸⁴ Ibid., p. 13.

³⁸⁵ Ahmad, Zahra; "Michigan Judge says Republicans' claims are 'incorrect and not credible' in voter fraud lawsuit," *Michigan Live*, Nov. 13, 2020 (updated Nov. 13, 2020), p. 2. <https://www.mlive.com/public-interest/2020/11/michigan-judge-says-republicans-claims-are-incorect-and-not-credible-in-voter-fraud-lawsuit.html>

³⁸⁶ Affidavit of Jacqueline Zaplitny in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 199. [https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512 Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf](https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512%20SCOTUS.pdf)

³⁸⁷ Affidavit of Gena Diana Giannuzzi, attachment to "MI Senate 2020 Election Report: #BigLie vs #BigTruth, letsfixstuff.org, June 29, 2021, p. 19 "Affidavit" link, p. 1. <https://letsfixstuff.org/2021/06/mi-senate-2020-election-report-biglie/>

³⁸⁸ Affidavit of Marc Russell in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 270. [https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512 Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf](https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512%20SCOTUS.pdf)

³⁸⁹ Affidavit of Jacqueline Zaplitny in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 47. [https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512 Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf](https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512%20SCOTUS.pdf)

³⁹⁰ Affidavit of Marc Russell in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 275. [https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512 Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf](https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512%20SCOTUS.pdf)

³⁹¹ "LIVE: Michigan Senate Committee Holds Hearing on Election Issues," (YouTube), Dec. 1, 2020. <https://www.bing.com/videos/search?q=michigan+senate+hearing+on+election+issues&docid=608023049694613998&mid=5BA9BD2807BE98A66CD25BA9BD2807BE98A66CD2&>

³⁹² Affidavit of Whitney Meyers in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 266. <https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512%20SCOTUS.pdf>

³⁹³ Mangiaracina, Emily; "EXCLUSIVE: Former Michigan state senator exposes voting scandals in Detroit," *LifeSite News*, Nov. 7, 2020, p. 7. <https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/exclusive-former-michigan-state-senator-exposes-voting-scandals-in-detroit/>

³⁹⁴ Affidavit of John C. Palmer, III in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 347. <https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512%20SCOTUS.pdf>

³⁹⁵ Affidavit of Rhonda Weber signed Nov. 21, 2020 in "MI Senate 2020 Election Report: #BigLie vs #BigTruth by Patrick Colbeck, June 29, 2021, p. 28, "Ballot Harvesting" link. <https://letsfixstuff.org/2021/06/mi-senate-2020-election-report-biglie/>

³⁹⁶ Affidavit of (redacted) GOP challenger, part of the attachments to Patrick Colbeck's "MI Senate 2020 Election Report: #BigLie vs #BigTruth," p. 7, "17a" link (p. 2). <https://letsfixstuff.org/2021/06/mi-senate-2020-election-report-biglie/>

³⁹⁷ Affidavit of (redacted) GOP challenger dated November 10, 2020, part of the attachments to Patrick Colbeck's "MI Senate 2020 Election Report: #BigLie vs #BigTruth," p. 7, "14" link, (p. 1). <https://letsfixstuff.org/2021/06/mi-senate-2020-election-report-biglie/>

³⁹⁸ McMurray, Patty; "'Back Alleys and Blank Ballots': MI Election Integrity Experts Explain How the 2020 Election Was Stolen in Detroit [VIDEO]" thegatewaypundit.com, Nov. 12, 2021. <https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2021/11/back-alleys-blank-ballots-mi-election-integrity-experts-explain-2020-election-stolen-detroit-video/>

³⁹⁹ "LIVE: Michigan Senate Committee Holds Hearing on Election Issues," (YouTube), Dec. 1, 2020. <https://www.bing.com/videos/search?q=michigan+senate+hearing+on+election+issues&docid=608023049694613998&mid=5BA9BD2807BE98A66CD25BA9BD2807BE98A66CD2&>

⁴⁰⁰ McMurray, Patty; "'Back Alleys and Blank Ballots': MI Election Integrity Experts Explain How the 2020 Election Was Stolen in Detroit [VIDEO]" thegatewaypundit.com, Nov. 12, 2021. <https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2021/11/back-alleys-blank-ballots-mi-election-integrity-experts-explain-2020-election-stolen-detroit-video/>

⁴⁰¹ Ibid.

⁴⁰² Ibid.

-
- ⁴⁰³ "LIVE: Michigan Senate Committee Holds Hearing on Election Issues," (YouTube), Dec. 1, 2020. <https://www.bing.com/videos/search?q=michigan+senate+hearing+on+election+issues&docid=608023049694613998&mid=5BA9BD2807BE98A66CD25BA9BD2807BE98A66CD2&>
- ⁴⁰⁴ Baumann, Beth, "USPS Whistleblower in Michigan Claims Higher-Ups Were Engaging in Voter Fraud," *speakingaboutnews.com*, Nov. 4, 2020. <https://speakingaboutnews.com/usps-whistleblower-in-michigan-claims-higher-ups-were-engaging-in-voter-fraud/>
- ⁴⁰⁵ Affidavit of Matt Ciantar in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 454-456. [https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512 Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf](https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512%20Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf)
- ⁴⁰⁶ Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 686-687. [https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512 Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf](https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512%20Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf)
- ⁴⁰⁷ Colbeck, Patrick, "Decision Day: #BigLie vs #BigTruth," *letsfixstuff.org*, Jun 9, 2021. <https://letsfixstuff.org/2021/06/decision-day-biglie-vs-bigtruth/>
- ⁴⁰⁸ Ahmad, Zahra, "Michigan Judge says Republicans' claims are 'incorrect and not credible' in voter fraud lawsuit," *Michigan Live*, Nov. 13, 2020 (updated Nov. 13, 2020), p. 3. <https://www.mlive.com/public-interest/2020/11/michigan-judge-says-republicans-claims-are-incorect-and-not-credible-in-voter-fraud-lawsuit.html>
- ⁴⁰⁹ Oosting, Jonathan; and Halpert, Madeline; "Michigan lawmakers hear lots of theories, no proof, in election fraud probe," *Bridge Michigan*, Dec. 1, 2020. <https://www.bridgemi.com/michigan-government/michigan-lawmakers-hear-lots-theories-no-proof-election-fraud-probe>
- ⁴¹⁰ Jaffe, David; "Jaffe: Showdown At Wayne County Canvassing Board Was The Latest Skirmish In A Lost Battle," *Deadline Detroit*, Nov. 19, 2020. https://www.deadlinedetroit.com/articles/26686/jaffe_showdown_at_wayne_county_canvassing_board_was_the_latest_skirmish_in_a_lost_battle
- ⁴¹¹ Oosting, Jonathan; and Halpert, Madeline; "Michigan lawmakers hear lots of theories, no proof, in election fraud probe," *Bridge Michigan*, Dec. 1, 2020. <https://www.bridgemi.com/michigan-government/michigan-lawmakers-hear-lots-theories-no-proof-election-fraud-probe>
- ⁴¹² Barrett, Malachi; "Black organizers say allegations of Detroit voter fraud carry racist sentiment," *Michigan Live*, Nov. 12, 2020 (updated Nov. 12, 2020), pp. 2-3. <https://www.mlive.com/politics/2020/11/black-organizers-say-allegatons-of-detroit-voter-fraud-carry-racist-sentiment.html>
- ⁴¹³ *Ibid.*, p. 2.
- ⁴¹⁴ *Ibid.*, p. 4.
- ⁴¹⁵ *Ibid.*, p. 4.
- ⁴¹⁶ Boucher, Dave; "Detroit elections expert defends TCF operation, refutes allegations during Senate hearing," *Detroit Free Press*, Dec. 8, 2020 (updated Dec. 8, 2020). <https://www.freep.com/story/news/politics/elections/2020/12/08/detroit-elections-fraud-misconduct-allegations-senate-hearing/6489804002/>

⁴¹⁷ Ibid., p. 4.

⁴¹⁸ Ibid.

⁴¹⁹ Boucher, Dave; "Benson refuses to testify at House hearing, says committee 'wounding our democracy,'" *Detroit Free Press*, Dec. 16, 2020 (updated Dec. 16, 2020). <https://www.freep.com/story/news/politics/elections/2020/12/16/benson-refuses-testify-house-says-committee-wounding-our-democracy/3922176001>

⁴²⁰ Ibid.

⁴²¹ Baldas, Tresa; Shamus, Kristen Jordan; Warikoo, Niraj; Elrick, M. L.; Guillen, Joe; and Petzold, Evan, "'Get to TCF': What really happened inside Detroit's ballot counting center," *Detroit Free Press*, Nov. 6, 2020 (updated Nov. 23, 2020). <https://www.freep.com/story/news/local/michigan/detroit/2020/11/06/tcf-center-detroit-ballot-counting/6173577002/>

⁴²² Affidavit of Gina Paschke in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 192. [https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512 Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf](https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512%20Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf)

⁴²³ Ibid.

⁴²⁴ Boucher, Dave; "Detroit elections expert defends TCF operation, refutes allegations during Senate hearing," *Detroit Free Press*, Dec. 8, 2020 (updated Dec. 8, 2020), p. 3. <https://www.freep.com/story/news/politics/elections/2020/12/08/detroit-elections-fraud-misconduct-allegations-senate-hearing/6489804002/>

⁴²⁵ Affidavit of Christopher Thomas, Nov. 11, 2020. https://drive.google.com/file/d/1KLo-CaAgjxObcv3zjHWGNic5pbl_tsy/view

⁴²⁶ Boucher, Dave; "Detroit elections expert defends TCF operation, refutes allegations during Senate hearing," *Detroit Free Press*, Dec. 8, 2020 (updated Dec. 8, 2020), p. 1. <https://www.freep.com/story/news/politics/elections/2020/12/08/detroit-elections-fraud-misconduct-allegations-senate-hearing/6489804002/>

⁴²⁷ Klinefelter, Quinn; "Detroit Poll Supervisors Call Trump's Allegations of Election Fraud 'Absolutely Untrue,'" *wdet.org*, Nov. 10, 2020, p. 5. <https://wdet.org/posts/2020/11/10/90275-detroit-poll-supervisors-call-trumps-allegations-of-election-fraud-absolutely-untrue/>

⁴²⁸ Ibid.

⁴²⁹ Boucher, Dave; "Detroit elections expert defends TCF operation, refutes allegations during Senate hearing," *Detroit Free Press*, Dec. 8, 2020 (updated Dec. 8, 2020), pp. 3-4. <https://www.freep.com/story/news/politics/elections/2020/12/08/detroit-elections-fraud-misconduct-allegations-senate-hearing/6489804002/>

⁴³⁰ Ibid., p. 4.

⁴³¹ Klinefelter, Quinn; "Detroit Poll Supervisors Call Trump's Allegations of Election Fraud 'Absolutely Untrue,'" wdet.org, Nov. 10, 2020, p. 5. <https://wdet.org/posts/2020/11/10/90275-detroit-poll-supervisors-call-trumps-allegations-of-election-fraud-absolutely-untrue/>

⁴³² McMurray, Patty; "NEW REPORT REVEALS the Ruthless, Efficient Strategy Used By Detroit Election Officials, Paid Workers and Outside Agitators To Prevent GOP Poll Challengers From Uncovering Voter Fraud," *The Gateway Pundit*, Dec. 31, 2021, pp. 29-30. <https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2021/12/new-report-reveals-ruthless-efficient-strategy-used-detroit-election-officials-paid-workers-outside-agitators-prevent-gop-poll-challengers-uncovering-voter-fraud/>

⁴³³ Klinefelter, Quinn; "Detroit Poll Supervisors Call Trump's Allegations of Election Fraud 'Absolutely Untrue,'" wdet.org, Nov. 10, 2020, p. 5. <https://wdet.org/posts/2020/11/10/90275-detroit-poll-supervisors-call-trumps-allegations-of-election-fraud-absolutely-untrue/>

⁴³⁴ Ibid.

⁴³⁵ Ibid., p. 6.

⁴³⁶ Hicks, Mark; "What the affidavits to stop Detroit ballot count claimed, and how they were rebutted," *The Detroit News*, Nov. 20, 2020 (updated Nov. 20, 2020), p. 4. <https://www.detroitnews.com/story/news/politics/2020/11/20/affidavits-detroit-ballot-count-election-lawsuit-giuliani-trump/6348955002/>

⁴³⁷ Hicks, Mark; "What the affidavits to stop Detroit ballot count claimed, and how they were rebutted," *The Detroit News*, Nov. 20, 2020 (updated Nov. 20, 2020). <https://www.detroitnews.com/story/news/politics/2020/11/20/affidavits-detroit-ballot-count-election-lawsuit-giuliani-trump/6348955002/>

⁴³⁸ Boucher, Dave; "Detroit elections expert defends TCF operation, refutes allegations during Senate hearing," *Detroit Free Press*, Dec. 8, 2020 (updated Dec. 8, 2020). <https://www.freep.com/story/news/politics/elections/2020/12/08/detroit-elections-fraud-misconduct-allegations-senate-hearing/6489804002/>

⁴³⁹ Hicks, Mark; "What the affidavits to stop Detroit ballot count claimed, and how they were rebutted," *The Detroit News*, Nov. 20, 2020 (updated Nov. 20, 2020), p. 5. <https://www.detroitnews.com/story/news/politics/2020/11/20/affidavits-detroit-ballot-count-election-lawsuit-giuliani-trump/6348955002/>

⁴⁴⁰ Affidavit of (redacted) GOP challenger in "MI Senate 2020 Election Report: #BigLie vs #Big Truth" by Patrick Colbeck, June 29, 2020, p. 28 "Unsecured Ballot Deliveries," link. <https://letsfixstuff.org/2021/06/mi-senate-2020-election-report-biglie/>

⁴⁴¹ Affidavit of Christopher Thomas, Nov. 11, 2020, pp. 3-4. https://drive.google.com/file/d/1KLo-CaAgjxObcv3zjHWGNic5pbl_tsy/view

⁴⁴² Baldas, Tresa; Shamus, Kristen Jordan; Warikoo, Niraj; Elrick, M. L.; Guillen, Joe; and Petzold, Evan, "'Get to TCF': What really happened inside Detroit's ballot counting center," *Detroit Free Press*, Nov. 6, 2020 (updated Nov. 23, 2020). <https://www.freep.com/story/news/local/michigan/detroit/2020/11/06/tcf-center-detroit-ballot-counting/6173577002/>

⁴⁴⁴ Michigan presidential election results as of January 6, 2021. <https://www.politico.com/2020-election/results/michigan/>

⁴⁴⁵ Barrett, Malachi; "Republican who challenged Michigan election results now running for Secretary of State," *mlive.com*, May 13, 2021 (updated May 13, 2021). <https://www.mlive.com/public-interest/2021/05/republican-who-challenged-michigan-election-results-now-running-for-secretary-of-state.html>

⁴⁴⁶ Barrett, Malachi; "Black organizers say allegations of Detroit voter fraud carry racist sentiment," *Michigan Live*, Nov. 12, 2020 (updated Nov. 12, 2020), p. 2. <https://www.mlive.com/politics/2020/11/black-organizers-say-allegations-of-detroit-voter-fraud-carry-racist-sentiment.html>

⁴⁴⁷ "Unmasked: Has the truth about the 2020 election been uncovered?" PureData, Feb. 5, 2021. <https://rumble.com/vdlomr-unveiled-the-2020-election.html>

⁴⁴⁸ "Biden Got Fewer Counties Than Obama – How Did He Get Most Votes Ever?" Staff, *The Gateway Pundit*, Dec. 21, 2020. <https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2020/12/biden-got-fewer-counties-obama-get-votes-ever/>

⁴⁴⁹ Frey, William H.; "Biden-won counties are home to 67 million more Americans than Trump-won counties," *Brookings*, Jan. 21, 2021. <https://www.brookings.edu/blog/the-avenue/2021/01/21/a-demographic-contrast-biden-won-551-counties-home-to-67-million-more-americans-than-trumps-2588-counties/>

⁴⁵⁰ Keshel, Seth; "The Battle for the Largest Counties," *electionfraud20.org*, updated Sept. 9, 2021. <https://electionfraud20.org/in-detail/battle-for-largest-counties>

⁴⁵¹ *Ibid.*

⁴⁵² "Unmasked: Has the truth about the 2020 election been uncovered?" PureData, Feb. 5, 2021. <https://rumble.com/vdlomr-unveiled-the-2020-election.html>

⁴⁵³ Caldera, Camille; "Fact check: Biden won the most total votes – and the fewest total counties – of any president-elect," *USA Today*, Dec. 9, 2020. <https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/factcheck/2020/12/09/fact-check-joe-biden-won-most-votes-ever-and-fewest-counties/3865097001/>

⁴⁵⁴ <https://www.misenategop.com/oversightcommitteereport/>.
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eZXkAv7yKgw>

⁴⁵⁵ Schanz, Jenn; "Error in election results reveal losing candidate actually won in Rochester Hills," *wxyz.com*, Nov. 6, 2020 (updated Nov. 6, 2020). <https://www.wxyz.com/news/error-in-election-results-reveals-losing-candidate-as-actual-winner-in-rochester-hills>

⁴⁵⁶ Fichera, Angelo; "Clerical Error Prompts Unfounded Claims About Michigan Results," *FactCheck.org*, Nov. 4, 2020. <https://www.factcheck.org/2020/11/clerical-error-prompts-unfounded-claims-about-michigan-results/>

⁴⁵⁷ Boucher, Dave; "Michigan board votes to certify election results despite GOP calls to delay," *Detroit Free Press*, Nov. 23, 2020 (updated Nov. 23, 2020). <https://www.freep.com/story/news/politics/elections/2020/11/23/did-michigan-certify-election-results-board-canvassers/6388768002>

⁴⁵⁸ *Ibid.*

⁴⁵⁹ McCarthy, Charlie; "Michigan County Requests Audit of State's 2020 Election Results," newsmax.com, June 23, 2021. <https://www.newsmax.com/us/michigan-2020-election-results-voting-cheboygan/2021/06/23/id/1026107/>

⁴⁶⁰ Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), p. 14. [https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512 Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf](https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512%20Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf)

⁴⁶¹ Parseghian, Aaron; "Michigan Republican introduces bill requiring 'forensic' audit of 2020 election," fox17online.com, June 23, 2021. <https://www.fox17online.com/news/politics/michigan-republican-introduces-bill-requiring-forensic-audit-of-2020-election>

⁴⁶² Secretary of State Jocelyn Benson post "More than 250 audits confirm accuracy and integrity of Michigan's election," The Office of Michigan Secretary of State, March 2, 2021. https://www.michigan.gov/sos/0,4670,7-127-1640_9150-553386--,00.html

⁴⁶³ "Audits of the November 3, 2020 General Election," from the Michigan Secretary of State's Office (Jocelyn Benson), Apr. 21, 2021. https://content.govdelivery.com/attachments/MISOS/2021/04/22/file_attachments/1765739/BOE%202020%20Post%20Election%20Audit%20Report_04%2021_21%5B38191%5D.pdf

⁴⁶⁴ McMurray, Patty; "'Back Alleys and Blank Ballots': MI Election Integrity Experts Explain How the 2020 Election Was Stolen in Detroit [VIDEO]" thegatewaypundit.com, Nov. 12, 2021. <https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2021/11/back-alleys-blank-ballots-mi-election-integrity-experts-explain-2020-election-stolen-detroit-video/>

⁴⁶⁵ Affidavit of Anita Chase in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), pp. 369. [https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512 Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf](https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512%20Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf)

⁴⁶⁶ *Weekly Briefing*, Nov. 20, 2021, Christina Bobb (interviewer), testimony Jacky Eubanks.

⁴⁶⁷ Conradson, Jordan, "AUDIT MICHIGAN: Jacky Eubanks Canvassing Efforts Raise Serious Questions – 'We're Looking At An 18% To 20% Irregularity And Anomaly Rate,'" *The Gateway Pundit*, Sept. 29, 2021. <https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2021/09/audit-michigan-jacky-eubanks-canvassing-efforts-raise-serious-questions-looking-18-20-irregularity-anomaly-rate-video/>

⁴⁶⁸ Affidavit of Kayla Toma in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), pp. 621-622. [https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512 Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf](https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512%20Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf)

⁴⁶⁹ "LIVE: Michigan Senate Committee Holds Hearing on Election Issues," (YouTube), Dec. 1, 2020. <https://www.bing.com/videos/search?q=michigan+senate+hearing+on+election+issues&docid=608023049694613998&mid=5BA9BD2807BE98A66CD25BA9BD2807BE98A66CD2&>

⁴⁷⁰ Affidavit of Mindi Tietz in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), pp. 358-361. [https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512 Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf](https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512%20Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf)

⁴⁷¹ Affidavit of Kayla Toma in Civil Docket for Case #: 2:20-cv-13134-LVP-RSW U.S. District Court, Eastern District of Michigan (Detroit), pp. 623-627. [https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512 Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf](https://www.supremecourt.gov/DocketPDF/20/20-815/163621/20201211164222512%20Exhibits%20SCOTUS.pdf)

⁴⁷² Egan, Paul; "Oak Park guardian accused of voter fraud involving multiple incapacitated individuals," *Detroit Free Press*, Oct. 11, 2021 (updated Oct. 11, 2021).

<https://www.freep.com/story/news/politics/elections/2021/10/11/oak-park-guardian-nancy-williams-voter-fraud-guardian-incapacitated/6092006001/>

⁴⁷³ McMurray, Patty; "BREAKING: MI Nursing Home Employee, Caregiver of 'legally incapacitated persons' Charged With Submitting 26 Absentee Ballot Applications, Forging Residents Signatures In 2020 Election...MI SOS Says Charges Prove 'Our election system is secure'" *The Gateway Pundit*, Oct. 14, 2021.

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2021/10/breaking-mi-nursing-home-employee-caregiver-legally-incapacitated-persons-charged-submitting-26-absentee-ballot-applications-forging-residents-signatures-2020-election/>

⁴⁷⁴ Vadum, Matthew; "Michigan Election Official Charged With 6 Felony Counts of Voter Fraud," *The Epoch Times*, September 26, 2019. https://www.theepochtimes.com/michigan-election-official-charged-with-six-felony-counts-voter-fraud_3098194.html

⁴⁷⁵ McMurray, Patty; "BREAKING: MI Nursing Home Employee, Caregiver of 'legally incapacitated persons' Charged With Submitting 26 Absentee Ballot Applications, Forging Residents Signatures In 2020 Election...MI SOS Says Charges Prove 'Our election system is secure'" *The Gateway Pundit*, Oct. 14, 2021.

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2021/10/breaking-mi-nursing-home-employee-caregiver-legally-incapacitated-persons-charged-submitting-26-absentee-ballot-applications-forging-residents-signatures-2020-election/>

⁴⁷⁶ "Audits of the November 3, 2020 General Election," from the Michigan Secretary of State's Office (Jocelyn Benson), Apr. 21, 2021.

https://content.govdelivery.com/attachments/MISOS/2021/04/22/file_attachments/1765739/BOE%202020%20Post%20Election%20Audit%20Report_04%2021_21%5B38191%5D.pdf

⁴⁷⁷ "Vote Switching Software Caught Changing Votes From Republican to Democrat Live on CNN," Nov. 8, 2020.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Q92EEGhJrOI>

⁴⁷⁸ Hoft, Jim; "Five Videos – Five States Where Votes Were Switched Live on TV Away from President Trump to Biden – Updated," *The Gateway Pundit*, Nov. 28, 2020.

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2020/11/four-videos-four-states-votes-switched-live-tv-away-president-trump-biden/>

⁴⁷⁹ McMurray, Patty; "BREAKING: Lawsuit Filed Against Michigan's Dishonest Sec of State Jocelyn Benson...Legal Group Fund Nearly 26K Potentially Dead Voters On Voter Rolls...4K Dead For At Least 20 Yrs," *The Gateway Pundit*, Nov. 5, 2021.

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2021/11/breaking-lawsuit-filed-michigans-dishonest-sec-state-jocelyn-benson-legal-group-found-nearly-26k-potentially-dead-voters-voter-rolls-4k-dead-least-20-yrs/>

⁴⁸⁰ "Senate Elections Committee hears from local clerks frustrated with secretary of state's office," (on Michigan Senator Ruth Johnson's website), June 26, 2020.

<https://www.senatorruthjohnson.com/senate-elections-committee-hears-from-local-clerks-frustrated-with-secretary-of-states-office/>

⁴⁸¹ "Senate Elections Committee hears from local clerks frustrated with secretary of state's office," (on Michigan Senator Ruth Johnson's website), June 26, 2020.

<https://www.senatorruthjohnson.com/senate-elections-committee-hears-from-local-clerks-frustrated-with-secretary-of-states-office/>

⁴⁸² Shirkey, Mike; "Opinion: Judge's ballot harvesting decision threatens election integrity," *The Detroit News*, Sept. 23, 2020.

<https://www.detroitnews.com/story/opinion/2020/09/23/opinion-judges-ballot-decision-threatens-election-integrity/3506593001/>